TREATMENT OF HIGH NITROGENOUS WASTES BY FLOCCULATING ALGAL-BACTERIAL SYSTEM

A Thesis Submitted
in Partial Fulfilment of the Requirements
for the Degree of
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

By K. RAGHAVAN NAMBIAR

to the
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL ENGINEERING
INDIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, KANPUR

TOTOLIOU INTO

In hoving Memory of My Parents

PUTHANVEETIL KELU NAMBIAR and KEEZHANDUR LAKSHMI AMMA

CENTRAL LIBRARY

SUBSECTION OF THE SUBSECTION OF

25 SEP 1979

Submitted on 2.11.1913 in

CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that the thesis "Treatment of High Mitrogenous Wastes by Flocculating Algal-Bacterial System" submitted by Shri K. Raghavan Nambiar, in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy at the Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur is a record of bonafide research work carried out under my supervision and guidance. The work cabbdied in this thesis has not been submitted elsewhere for a degree.

Dated: December 8, 1978

(S.D. BOKIL)
Assistant Professor
Department of Civil Engineering
Indian Institute of Technology
Kanpur

ACKNOWLEDGE ENT

It is with extreme respect and warm feelings, that the author wishes to express his deep sense of gratitude to Dr. Shyam D. Bokil for guiding and encouraging the author throughout this research programme. But for his farsightedness and encouragements, this thesis would not have taken this shape. The author wishes to express his sincere thanks to.

- Dr. A.V.S. Prabhakara kao for his sincere interest and helpful suggestions
- Dr. G.D. Agarwal for his kind advices and suggestions during the early part of this research
- Dr. Malay Chaudhuri for his kind helps and encouragements during the study
- Dr. C. Venkobachar for his valuable suggestions and advice
- Dr. Leela lyengar for her kind helps during experiments and literature survey.

The author expresses his heart-felt thanks to Mr. R.C. Adhikari for his unqualified helps during this research. His thanks are due to Messers A. Hassan, N.R. Sahu, S.N. Mishra and Ram Singh for their timely helps during laboratory works.

The author wishes to thank Messers Balagopal, Vinod Tare, Eshwar, Vishveshwara Rao, Sheldarkar and Madhu Sharma for their kind co-operation in the compilation of the thesis. The author expresses his high appreciation and thanks for the marvellous typing work done by Mr. R.N. Srivastava. The author is highly thankful to the Government of Kerala; Dr. S. Vasudev. Director of Technical Education; Dr. P.J. George, Principal and Professor P.U. Paul of the Government Engineering College, Trichur for their kind helps and encouragements for deputing him for Ph.D. programme. Last, but not the least, the author places on record his indebtedness and great sense of gratitude for the inspiration, encouragement and unbounded enthusiasm imparted to him through letters, by his beloved wife, Mrs. Susheela Nambiar and his daughters, Vijya and Vidhya.

K. Raghavan Nambiar

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter		Page
1	INTRODUCTION	1
	 General Impact of New Technology on Nature's Balance Water Pollution - A Pressing Problem Research on Fertiliser Effluent Treatment 	1 1 1 4
2	ORIGIN AND TREATMENT METHODS OF HIGH NITROGENOUS WASTES	6
	2.1. General 2.2. Historical Background 2.3. Manufacturing Processes of Nitrogenous Fertilisers 2.3.1. Gassification 2.3.2. Carbon Dioxide Separation and Purification 2.3.3. Carbon Monoxide Removal 2.3.4. Ammonia Synthesis 2.3.5. Urea Synthesis 2.3.6. Manufacture of Ammonium Sulphate 2.3.7. Manufacture of Calcium Ammonium Nitrate 2.4. Sources and Nature of Effluents 2.4.1. Ammonia Plant-Effluent 2.4.1.1. Process Condensate 2.4.1.2. Aqua Ammonia 2.4.1.3. Effluents from Carbon Dioxide Removal System 2.4.2. Urea Effluents 2.4.3. Utility Plant Effluents	6 7 10 11 13 13 15 15 16 16 16 16 17 17
	2.5. Volumes and Characteristics of Wastes 2.6. Impact of Pollution on Water Bodies 2.7. Segregation and Treatment of Wastes 2.8. Ammonia and Urea Removal Techniques 2.8.1. Air-Stripping 2.8.1.1. Theoretical Background 2.8.1.2. Works Done on Air- Stripping 2.8.2. High Pressure Steam Stripping 2.8.3. Ion Exchange Process 2.8.4. Break Point Chlorination 2.8.5. Electrodialysis 2.8.6. Reverse Osmosis	180 222 266 262 262 273 374 374 374

Chapter				Page
			Electrochemical Precipitation Simple Lagooning Biochemical Nitrification— Denitrification	35 36 36
			2.8.9.1. Biochemical Nitrification 2.8.9.2. Biochemical Denitri- fication	36 39
		2.8.10. 2.8.11.	Algal Pond Treatment Enzyme Process	41 42
3	ENVIR	ONMENTAL I	EFFECTS ON GROWTH OF ALGAE	43
	3.2. 3.4.5.6.7.	3.2.1. 3.2.2. 3.2.3. 3.2.4. 3.2.5. 3.2.7. 3.2.8. 3.2.9. Mixotrophilgal Excorponate Carbonate Car		3457900345555556666788 4457900345555556666788
4	THEOR	Y AND RAT	IONALE OF THE PROPOSED PROCESS	86
	4.2. 4.3. 4.4.	Stoichion Biomass I Batch Res 4.4.1. Continuos	sumptions Made metry of the System Requirement for Treatment actors in Series Evaluation of k us Flow Reactor Evaluation of Biokinetic Constants	86 89 93 95 97 98 98

Chapter				Page
5	EXPER	IMENTAL ME	THODOLOGY	102
	5.2.	Developme 5.2.1. 5.2.2. 5.2.3.	ne Present Research ent of Stock Cultures Activated Sludge Stock Culture of Algae Flocculating Algal-Bacterial Culture	102 103 104 105 106
	5.3.		- Batch Reactor Studies Phase 1 - Part 1: Feasibility Study Phase 1 - Part 2: Ammonia Removal Study with C:N:P Ratios of 30:10:1, 25:10:1, 20:10:1 and 15:10:1	108 108 110
		5.3.3.	Phase 1 - Part 3: Ammonia Removal Study with Canaparation of 20:10:1 and 15:10:1 with and without Carbon Dioxide	111
		5.3.4.	Phase 1 - Part 4: Ammonia Removal Study with CaNaP Ratios of 14:10:1, 6:10:1, 5:10:1 and Bewage	112
		5.3.5.	Phase 1 - Part 5: Ammonia Removal Study with C:N:P Ratio of 6:10:1 with pH at 8.0-8.3	113
		5.3.6.	Phase 1 - Part 6: Ammonia Removal Study with Activated Sludge System, Algal System and Flocculating Algal- Bacterial System and Simple Acration	113
		5.3.7.	Phase 1 - Part 7: Urea and Ammonia Removal Study with C:N:P Ratios of 5:10:1, 7:10:1, 9:10:1 and 10:10:1	114
	5.4.	Phase 2 -	- Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with actors in Series	115
		5.4.1.	Phase 2 - Part 1: Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with Batch Reactors in Series - Biomass Concentration 5000 mg/l and No pH Adjustment	116
		5.4.2.	Phase 2 - Part 2: Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with Batch Reactors in Series - Reduced Biomass Concen- trations in Reactors 2 and 3 and No pH Adjustment	116
		5.4.3.	Phase 2 - Part 3: Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with Batch Reactors in Series - Reduced Biomass Concentrations in Reactors 2 and 3 with pH at 8.0-8.3	116
	5.5.	5.4.4. Phase 3	Evaluation of k - Continuous Flow Single Reactor Study	117 117

Chapter				Page
	5.6.	5.6.1.	5.6.2.1. Algal Content of the	119 120 120 120
			Biomass 5.6.2.2 Alkalinity 5.6.2.3. Biomass Content in the Effluent	121 121
			5.6.2.4. Calcium 5.6.2.5. Chemical Oxygen Demand 5.6.2.6. Nitrogen-Ammonia 5.6.2.7. Nitrogen-Nitrate 5.6.2.8. Nitrogen-Nitrite 5.6.2.9. Nitrogen-Urea 5.6.2.10. Nitrogen-Total 5.6.2.11. pH 5.6.2.12. Phosphate 5.6.2.13. Settling Value 5.6.2.14. Suspended Solids	122 122 122 122 122 123 124 124 124 124
		5.6.3.	· ·	125
6.	RESUL	TS AND DI	SCUSSION	126
	6.1.	General 6.2.1.	Phase 1 - Part 1: Feasibility	126 127
		6.2.2.	Study Phase 1 - Part 2: Ammonia Removal Study with C:N:P Ratios of 30:10:1,	134
		6.2.3.	25:10:1, 20:10:1 and 15:10:1 Phase 1 - Part 3: Ammonia Removal Study with C:N:P Ratios of 20:10:1 and 15:10:1 with and without	139
		6.2.4.	Carbon Dioxide Phase 1 - Part 4: Ammonia Removal Study with C:N:P Ratios of 14:10:1,	146
		6.2.5.	6:10:1, 3:10:1 and Sewage Phase 1 - Part 5: Ammonia Removal Study with C:N:P Ratio of 6:10:1	153
		6.2.6.	with pH at 8.0-8.3 Phase 1 - Part 6: Ammonia Removal Study with Activated Sludge System, Algal System, Flocculating Algal- Bacterial System and Simple	161
		6.2.7.	Aeration Phase 1 - Part 7: Urea and Ammonia Removal Study with C:N.P Ratios of 5:10:1, 7:10:1, 9:10:1 and 10:10:1	168

Chapter			Page
	6.3. 6.4. 6.5. 6.6.	Phase 2 - Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with Batch Reactors in Series 6.6.1. Phase 2 - Part 1: Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with Batch Reactors in Series; Biomass Concentration	174 182 184 186 187
		5000 mg/l and No pH Adjustment 6.6.2. Phase 2 - Part 2: Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with Batch Reactors in Scries; Reduced Biomass Concentrations in Reactors 2 and 3 and No pH Adjustment	189
		6.6.3. Phase 2 - Part 3: Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with Batch Reactors in Series; Reduced Biomass Concentrations in Reactors 2 and 3 and with pH at 8.0-8.3	190
	6.7.	6.6.4. Evaluation of k Phase 3 - Continuous Flow Single Reactor	192 195
	6.8.	Study Modified Stoichiometric Equations and Luxury Uptake of Nitrogen for Continuous	200
	6.9.		202 203 204 205 206
_	1/21 - 72 - 7	for the Continuous Flow Single Reactor	
7.		OF FLOCCULATING ALGAL-BACTERIAL SYSTEM MILK WASTE (WHEY) AS ORGANIC CARBON SOURCE	207
	7.3.	Milk Waste, Good Source of Organic Carbon Experimental Study Results and Discussion Conclusions	207 207 208 210
8.	COLICT	USIONS	212
9.		EERING SIGNIFICANCE AND JUGGESTION FOR E WORK	216
		Engineering Significance Suggestion for Future Work	216 216

Chapter							Page
REFERENCE	ES						217
APPENDIX	1.1		Values of F at	t Differer	nt pH and '	Temperature	229
APPENDIX	i2	_	Values of F ar $(1 - P)/F$	nd Corres	ponding Va	lues of	230
\(\text{PPENDIX} \)	В		Calibration Cu	urves			231
APPENDIX	C.1		Experimental I	Results fo	rom Phase	1 - Part 1	234
APPENDIX	C.2		Experimental H	Results fi	rom Phase	1 - Part 2	236
APPENDIX	C.3		Experimental I	Results fo	rom Phase	1 - Part 3	237
APPENDIX	C.4		Experimental I	Results f	rom Phase	1 - Part 4	238
LPPENDIX	C.5		Experimental 1	Results f	rom Phase	1 - Part 5	239
APPENDIX	C.6		Experimental I	Results f	rom Phase	1 - Part 6	240
APPENDIX	C.7	-	Experimental I	Results f	rom Phase	1 - Part 2	241
APPENDIX	G.		Ammonia Lost	During Ae:	ration		242
APPENDIX	E.1		Experimental 1	Results f	rom Phase	2 - Part 1	246
APPENDIX	E.2		Experimental 1	Results f	rom Phase	2 - Part 2	248
APPENDIX	E.3	****	Experimental 1	Results f	rom Phase	2 - Part 3	250
VITA							252

LIST OF TABLES

No.		Page
1	Fertiliser Units and Their Annual Capacities	7
2	Volumes of Flow of Effluents and Load of Important Waste Constituents in a Fertiliser Plant (Chakravarty et.al., 1971)	19
3	Distribution of Ammonia H and Urea H	20
4	Relevant Tolerance Limits for Effluents Discharged into Inland Surface Waters (ISI, 1963)	23
5	Comparative Cost of Air-Stripping	30
6	Microinorganic Elemental Requirements for Algae	57
7	Relationship Between $CaCC_{\overline{\mathcal{J}}}$ Concentration and Free $CC_{\overline{\mathcal{J}}}$	70
8	Proportion of CO_2 , HCO_3^- and CO_3^- in Water at Various pH Values	71
9	Average Characteristics of Sewage	104
10	Average Characteristics of Tapwater at I.I.T. Kanpur	106
11	Digestion Solution and NaOH Solution to be Added for Total N Determination	124
12	Operating Conditions in Phase 1 - Part 1 Study, Temperature 33-41°C	128
13	Biomass, Algae/Bacteria Ratios, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies	129
14	Operating Conditions in Phase 1 - Part 2 Study, Temperature 29-34°C	134
15	Biomass, Algae/Bacteria Ratios, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies	135
16	Operating Conditions in Phase 1 - Part 3 Study, Temperature 24-31°C	140

No.		Page
17	Biomass, Algae/Bacteria Ratios, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies	141
18	Settling Values and Effluent Biomass Concentrations	145
19	Operating Conditions in Phase 1 - Part 4 Study, Temperature 12-19°C	146
20	Biomass, Algae/Bacteria Ratios, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies	148
21	Settling Values and Effluent Biomass Concentrations	151
22	Operating Conditions in Phase 1 - Part 5 Study, Temperature 8-18°C	153
23	Biomass, Algae/Bacteria Ratios, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies	155
24	Algal and Bacterial Biomass Concentrations	157
25	Settling Values and Effluent Biomass Concentrations	160
26	Operating Conditions in Phase 1 - Part 6 Study, Temperature 5-18°C	161
27	Biomass, Algae/Bacteria Ratios, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies	162
28	Settling Values	167
29	Operating Conditions in Phase 1 - Part 7 Study, Temperature 15-28°C	168
30	Biomass, Algae/Bacteria Ratios, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies	169
31	Biomass Concentration and Biomass Nitrogen Content	175
32	Biomass Concentration, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies in Phase 2 - Part 1 Study, Temperature 28-37°C	188
33	Biomass Concentration, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies in Phase 2 - Part 2 Study, Temperature 29-38°C	189

No.		Page
34	Biomass Concentration, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies in Phase 2 - Part 3 Study, Temperature 29-40°C	191
35	Evaluation of Reaction Constant, k - with No pH Control, Temperature 29-38°C	193
36	Evaluation of Reaction Constant, k - with pH at 8.0-8.3, Temperature 29-38°C	193
37	Biomass Concentration, Total N Concentration in Influent and Effluent, Settled Sludge Value and Biomass Concentration at Steady State Conditions, Temperature 15-28°C	196
3 8	Values $\frac{1}{3}$ and $\frac{\theta}{1 + kd\theta}$ for the Determination of μ and K_{G}	198
39	Biomass Concentration, Influent Total N and Effluent Total N Concentrations in Continuous Flow Single Reactor, Temperature 15-28°C	200
40	Optimum Conditions for the Operation of Continuous Flow Single Reactor	206
41	Results of Experiment with Glucose and Whey as Organic Carbon Sources at CaMar Ratios of 10:10.1, pH at 8.0-8.3, Temperature 12-25°C	209

LIST OF FIGURES

No.		Page
1	Gassification Plant	12
2	Gas Separation Plant	12
3	Ammonia Synthesis Plant	14
4	Urea Synthesis Plant	14
5	Layout Showing Segregation and Treatment	25
6	CO ₂ Transport Mechanism into a Cell	66
7	Carbon Dioxide-Bicarbonate-Carbonate-Hydroxide Relationship in Natural Waters	69
8	Relation of pH and Penetration of a Weak Electrolyte (After Osterhout et.al., 1926)	77
9	Proportion of Total CO2 in Three Forms	77
10	Set up in Phase 1 Studies	109
11	Set up in Phase 2 Studies	109
12	Set up in Phase 3 Studies	118
13	Biomass Growth vs. Time	131
14	Algae/Bacteria Ratio vs. Time	131
15	Total Nitrogen Removal vs. Time	13 3
16	COD Removal vs. Time	133
17	Biomass Growth vs. Time	136
18	Algae/Bacteria Ratio vs. Time	136
19	Total Nitrogen Removal vs. Time	138
20	COD Removal vs. Time	138
21	Biomass Growth vs. Time	142
22	Algae/Bacteria Ratio vs. Time	142

No.		Page
23	Total Nitrogen Removal vs. Time	144
24	COD Removal vs. Time	144
25	Biomass Growth vs. Time	147
26	Algae/Bacteria Ratio vs. Time	147
27	Total Nitrogen Removal vs. Time	150
28	COD Removal vs. Time	150
29	Biomass Growth vs. Time	156
30	Algae/Bacteria Ratio vs. Time	156
31	Total Nitrogen Removal vs. Time	159
32	COD Removal vs. Time	159
3 3	Biomass Growth vs. Time	163
34	Algae/Bacteria Ratio vs. Time	163
35	Total Nitrogen Removal vs. Time	165
36	COD Removal vs. Time	165
37	Biomass Growth vs. Time	171
38	Algae/Bacteria Ratio vs. Time	171
3 9	Total Nitrogen Removal vs. Time	172
40	COD Removal vs. Time	172
41	Sludge Nitrogen-Biomass-pH Varation	177
42	Sludge Nitrogen-Biomass-pH Variation	178
43	Sludge Nitrogen-Biomass-pH Variation	179
44	Sludge Nitrogen-Biomass-pH Variation	180
45	Typical Nitrogen Mass Balance Chart	18 3

No.			•		Page
46	Evaluation	of	Reaction	Constant	194
47	Evaluation	of	Reaction	Constant	194
48	Evaluation	of	Y and kd		197
49	Evaluation	of	$\overline{\mu}$ and K_{a}		197

SYNOPSIS

K. RAGHAVAN NAMBIAR
Ph.D.
Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur
December 1978
TREATIENT OF HIGH NITROGENOUS WASTES BY
FLOCCULATING ALGAL-BACTERIAL SYSTEM

Concomitant with the emergence of a large number of giant fertiliser plants besides the existing ones, the adverse effects of high nitrogenous wastes on water bodies have assumed colossal dimensions. Eutrophication, toxicity to fish and other aquatic life, exertion of high oxygen and chlorine demand are some of the deleterious effects inflicted by high nitrogenous wastes

Few biological and physico-chemical methods are available for the effective treatment of high nitrogenous wastes. Airstripping, biochemical nitrification-denitrification, simple lagooning and algal ponds are some of the popular methods available for the treatment of high nitrogenous wastes.

Ammonia removed by air-stripping method is bound to come back to the water bodies during rains. Moreover the method is an expensive one. Operational troubles is another negative point in this process.

Biochemical nitrification-denitrification is an efficient process. However nitrification is adversely affected by the

presence of large amount of ammonia. Moreover the efficiency of nitrification is not very high. Considerable amount of untreated ammonia escapes into the denitrification units.

Moreover organic carbon such as methanol is necessary for effective denitrification. After denitrification the gaseous nitrogen products are released into the atmosphere, thereby rendering the ammonia to no useful purpose.

Simple lagooning and algal ponds are no doubt cheaper. However they require very large areas and their efficiencies are also very limited. Very large quantity of biomass escaping along the effluent is a drawback of these processes. In all the above methods ammonia alone is tackled and urea is left untouched.

It is from this back drop that flocculating algal-bacterial system was tried as a method for treating high nitrogenous wastes. Urea as well as ammonia are effectively removed from the wastes in the flocculating algal-bacterial system.

The research was divided into three phases of study. Phase 1 essentially consisted of batch studies. Parameters such as biomass concentration, algae/bacteria ratio, detention time, total nitrogen and GOD removal efficiencies were involved in the studies. Organic carbon was fed into the reactors besides ammonia, urea and phosphates. Tapwater was used to make up the volume. C:N:P ratios ranging from 30:10:1 to 3:10:1 were tried in various batch studies. Stoichiometric

C:N:P ratio was determined to be 30:10:1. Sewage was tried as a substitute of organic carbon. One percent carbon dioxide in the air also was tried as a supplement of inorganic carbon. The feed contained 1000 mg/l of nitrogen. Effect of pH on total nitrogen removal efficiency was also studied. The reactor contents were aerated at 1 lpm/l in sunlight.

Phase 2 studies involved the determination of optimum conditions for the maximum nitrogen removal efficiency. C:N:P ratio of the feed was 10:10:1. This ratio was found to be optimum for carricienct performance of single reactor in batch studies in Phase 1. Three batch reactors were run in series in this Phase. Optimum detention time of 2 days as obtained in Phase 1 was adopted in the studies. Optimum biomass concentration in each of the reactors was found out with respect to maximum total nitrogen and COD removal efficiencies. The effluent of Reactor 1 was influent of Reactor 2 and the effluent of Reactor 2 served as influent of Reactor 3. Organic carbon was added to the effluents of Reactors 1 and 2 so as to make up the C:N:P ratio 10:10:1. pH in one set was maintained at 8.0-8.3.

Phase 3 studies involved in operating a continuous flow single reactor to which a feed containing 1000 mg/l of nitrogen (ammonia nitrogen 700 mg/l and urea nitrogen 300 mg/l) at a C:N:P ratio of 10:10:1 was continuously fed. The liquid detention time provided was 1 day. The reactor was

operated at solid retention times of 10, 8, 6 and 4 days. At each solid retention time determinations of ammonia nitrogen, urea nitrogen, nitrate nitrogen, nitrate nitrogen, COD, pH, alkalinity, biomass concentration and algal concentration were carried out as per methods given in the thesis. The determinations were done only after the steady state conditions were attained.

From these observations the biokinetic constants such as the yield coefficient, Y, the microorganism decay rate, k_d , the maximum specific growth rate, $\overline{\mu}$, and the saturation constant defined as substrate concentration at which $\mu=\frac{\overline{\mu}}{2}$, K_s were determined. Revised stoichiometric equations were developed for different solids retention time.

An optimum detention time of 2 days would remove as much as 75 percent of total nitrogen at a C:N:P of 30:10:1. However at a C:M:P ratio of 10:10:1 when urea and ammonia were present at a concentration of 1000 mg/l nitrogen the efficiency at 2 days detention time was 56 percent. Temperature had conspicuous effect on the system. Higher the C:N:P ratio the nigher the total nitrogen removal efficiency.

Carbon dioxide had little effect on improving the total nitrogen removal efficiency. Sewage would not be suitable as a source of organic carbon in the treatment of high nitrogen wastes. Among the four methods tried, namely, activated sludge system, algal system, flocculating

algal-bacterial system and simple aeration under identical conditions and feed C:N:P ratio of 10:10:1 and total nitrogen concentration of 1000 mg/l, flocculating algal-bacterial system was found to be the best from the point of view of biomass stability, effluent clarity, total nitrogen, urea and CoD removal efficiencies. pH in a range of 8.0-8.3 was having a favourable effect for rapid and enhanced total nitrogen removal efficiency.

It was also observed that luxury uptake of nitrogen by the biomass exists in the flocculating algal-bacterial system treating high nitrogenous wastes at pH 8.0-8.3. The sludge nitrogen concentration was found to be 9-16 percent of the biomass. Higher percentage was incorporated at detention times of 4-6 days under carbon stressed conditions. This is backed by theoretical explanation of the free flow of ammonia into the cells at pH 8.0-8.3.

Compared to a single batch reactor, studies here have indicated that about 3 batch reactors in series give much better total nitrogen removal efficiency under identical conditions.

Biokinetic constants were evaluated in Phase 3 study. The total nitrogen concentration in the feed was 1000 mg/l at C:N:P ratio of 10:10:1. pH was maintained at 8.0-8.3. The optimum parameters were found to be as follows:

Liquid detention time (days) = 1

Solids retention time (days) = 8-10

Waximum efficiency of total nitrogen removal (percent) = 70

Maximum specific growth rate (day⁻¹) = 0.5

Microorganism decay rate (day⁻¹) = 0.01

Yield coefficient (mg biomass/mg total N removed) = 8

Since glucose as a source of organic carbon supplement is expensive, efforts were made to replace it by other high carbon industrial wastes. The waste product of dairy industry, namely, whey was tried as a source of organic carbon in a set of batch experiment. The response was quite favourable and experiment successful. The total nitrogen and COD removal efficiencies as well as the settleability of the resulting sludge were quite comparable to those in which glucose was used. So flocculating algal-bacterial system offers an elegant, cheap and successful method for treating urea and ammonia present in high nitrogenous wastes.

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1. General:

In the long history of man's evolution, population has been dependent upon the availability of food. In the quest of producing more and more of food to meet the increasing demand man began to shape the biosphere to his own ends. The continuing expansion of land under the plough and evolution of chemically oriented agriculture are producing ominous changes in the biosphere on a global scale. As a result natural cycles of energy and chemical elements are obviously getting affected to a considerable extent.

1.2. Impact of New Technology on Nature's Balance:

When the availability of land became scarce, man invented techniques to raise productivity of land already under

cultivation. These techniques tend to alter the balance between biosphere, lithosphere, hydrosphere and atmosphere. Modern agriculture depends mainly on four technologies, namely, mechanisation, irrigation, fertilisation and chemical control of weeds and pests. Each of the above technologies contributed its own share in affecting the environment in one way or other. Consequently natural cycles of energy and elements and ecosystems are put to disasterously drifting pathways.

Chemical fertilisers were abundantly introduced only recently for increasing productivity. However, the highly concentrated wastes generated have a great pollution potential. The treatment of these wastes is currently one of the most important problems facing the developing countries. The principal ingredients of chemical fertiliser are nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium. The run off of chemical fertiliser from producing centres and agricultural lands into rivers, lakes and underground waters creates two important hazards. One is the chemical pollution of The second one, which is much more extensive drinking water. in its nature is the well-known phenomenon called eutrophication Inorganic nitrates and phosphates discharged into lakes and other bodies of fresh water provide rich medium for the growth of alga In the end the eutrophication of the lake brings about its death as a body of freshwater, converting it into a swamp.

1.3. Water Pollution - A Pressing Problem:

World's water exists as liquid, solid and as vapour. It had been reported by Penman (1970) that the total volume is of the order of 1500 million cubic kilometres. Oceans and seas make up about 97 percent of all water. Of the remaining 3 percent three quarters is locked up as solid in the polar ice caps and in glaciers. The balance is constituted by underground water, surface water and water vapour. The surface water works up to only 2 percent of the underground water while water vapour is only a very small fraction of the same. It is this very small fraction of surface and atmospheric water that sustain the balance of nature. It is clear, how important, it is to protect the hydrosphere and atmosphere, while man is putting his greedy hands on the biosphere for his own ends.

In India there is a growing awareness of meeting the supply of food indigenously by adopting new technologies of mechanisation, irrigation, fertilisation and chemical control of pests and weeds As a result, a large number of fertiliser factories had been either already commissioned or in the process of commissioning. The nitrogen fertiliser wastewater emerging out of the industries pose a serious problem of water pollution in the already polluted rivers, lakes and shore waters. The ecological balance of waters get disturbed. Consequently the water bodies become unsuitable for any useful purpose. Activities of vital economic importance

such as navigation, irrigation and fishing are adversely affected

So the Water Pollution Control Boards of Central Government and State Governments have put stringent quality standards for the effluents of industries.

1.4. Research on Fertiliser Effluent Treatment:

Majority of fertiliser industries in India are oriented towards producing nitrogenous fertilisers. The methods of effluent treatment that are accepted by more advanced nations cannot be adopted as such for Indian conditions for reasons of economics. Air-stripping, nitrification-denitrification, ion exchange, electrochemical precipitation, membrane processes are but few of the methods accepted as feasible by various western affluent nations. For one reason or other such technologies are not suitable for our country. Moreover India is a country where solar energy is abundantly available almost throughout the year. Availability of land is also not scarce. It is in this perspective that a new low cost technology should be developed for treating the nitrogenous wastes of fertiliser industry.

Recent developments in wastewater technology using algae and bacteria have opened a new era of promise. It has been demonstrated that domestic wastewater can be treated effectively using this method (McGriff, 1970; John, 1976). The feasibility of algal bacterial system for treating domestic wastewater under natural sunlight had been successfully accomplished by John (1976) at I.I.T. Kanpur, India. It is this process that was

tried in the treatment of nitrogenous fertiliser effluents. The ammonia concentration being high, larger biomass concentration, feeding of organic carbon for bacterial growth, aeration to keep the biomass in suspension and for successful growth and finally pH adjustment for efficient bioextraction of ammonia were few of the innovations successfully attempted in this research programme.

Theoretical background for the growth of algae and bacteria have been kept in mind while deriving and proposing the present system. The proposed system has been found effective in the removal of organics and nutrients and the resulting sludge was settling well. The settled algal bacterial biomass could be used for digestion or composting, thereby recovering the trapped nitrogen in them. Incidentally a new mechanism has been revealed during the research. When ammonia N concentration is large, pH in the range of 8.0-8.3 and if aeration is sufficient, there seems to be a "Luxury uptake of nitrogen" by the flocculating algal bacterial biomass. This was evidenced by sludge analysis and nitrogen mass balance. This new finding might go a long way in further improving the existing processes where algal bacterial cultures are used.

2. ORIGIN AND TREATMENT METHODS OF HIGH NITROGENOUS WASTES

2.1. General:

In a developing country like India with immense potentialities in the field of agricultural production, it is only in the fitness of things that the Government of India have been giving paramount importance for fertiliser manufacture. Even though tremendous strides have been made in the field of fertiliser manufacture, it is still a herculean task for the country to cope up with ever increasing demands. The exigency to produce more in the agricultural sector stems from the grim reality of exploding population and availability of limited area of cultivable land. Modern agricultural research has opened new vistas for maximising the output by using hybrid varities of seeds, intensive use of fertilisers and abundant irrigation facilities. So it stands to reason how much vital it is to

establish more and more fertiliser factories to build up a welfare state self-sufficient in food and clothing. Realising the immense responsibilities vested on their shoulders, the Government of India have taken up the challenge with all seriousness.

2.2. Historical Background:

A perusal of the history of fertiliser manufacture in India gives a hopeful picture. With a meagre quantity of fertiliser production of 24 thousand tons per annum before 1951, it has touched an all time high figure of 3.9 million tonnes in 1977. Chari (1976) has given a detailed account of the status of fertiliser production in India. Table 1 would illustrate the facts.

Table 1 - Fertiliser Units and Their Annual Capacity

Year	Name of Unit	Capacity, Tonnes	
		N	P ₂ O ₅
Before 1951	FACT, Alwaye	20,300	3,300
1951–61	FCI, Sindri NCJM, Varanasi FCI, Nangal	90,000 10,000 80,000	
1961-71	FACT-expansion, Alwaye FCI, Trombay FCI, Gorakhpur	46,700 81,000 80,000	22,400 36,000

Continued ...

Table 1 (continued)

Year	Name of Unit	Capacity, Tonnes	
		N	P ₂ 0 ₅
	FCI, Namrup NLC, Neyveli HSL, Rourkela EID Parry, Ennore GSFC, Baroda CFL, Vizag IEL, Kanpur SCI, Kota	45,000 70,000 120,000 16,000 216,000 80,000 200,000 110,000	10,300 50,000 73,000
1971-77	FACT-expansion, Alway SCI-expansion, Kota CFL-expansion, Vizag FCI-expansion, Gorakhpur MFL, Madras ZACL, Goa FACT, Cochin FCI, Durgapur IFFCO, Kalol and Kandla FCI, Trombay SPIC, Tutucorin MCFL, Mangalore FCI, Barauni KCL, Khetri FCI-expansion, Namrup Byproduct Ammonium Sulphate SSP Units TSP and Pelfo	15,000 42,000 35,000 51,000 176,000 170,000 152,000 215,000 215,000 258,000 160,000 152,000 	10,500 - - 112,000 42,000 - 18,000 18,000 51,000 - 90,000 - 227,000 20,000
1977-78	FACT-Phase II, Cochin FCI, Sindri FCI, Talcher FCI-expansion, Nangal FCI, Ramagundam FCI, Trombay	40,000 - 228,000 152,000 228,000 75,000	114,000 156,000 - - 75,000
1 9 78 – 79	FCI-modernisation, Sindri FCI, Haldia Maharashtra Cooperative NFL, Bhatinda NFL, Panipat HZL, Udaipur	129,000 152,000 51,000 235,000 235,000	75,000 - - 26,000

Continued ...

Table 1 (continued)

Year	Name of Unit	Capacit	Capacity, Tonnes	
		N	P ₂ 0 ₅	
1979–80	IFFCO, Phulpur FCI, Trombay	228,000	-	
1980-81	GSFC, Baroda	243,000	-	
1981-82	Narguna	228,000	-	
1982-83	Narguna	<u></u>	82,000	
1983-84	Total	5,379,000	1,451,000	

Fertilisers produced in India can be broadly classified as nitrogenous and phosphatic, the former being produced in enormous quantities than the latter. Important among nitrogenous fertilisers include urea, ammonium sulphate, ammonium nitrate, ammonium chloride and ammonium phosphate. Complex fertilisers containing both nitrogen and phosphorus are also produced in certain factories. Modern technology has brought in many innovations and process modifications in the manufacture of fertilisers. Most of the earlier units were designed to manufacture ammonium sulphate and ammonium nitrate. But the recent trend is mainly in the manufacture of urea.

Changes in the raw materials and modern developments in the manufacturing processes have brought in their wake the problem of treatment and disposal of a number of new and highly toxic effluents. The question of disposal of ammonia and other ammonium salts in the effluents exists still as before. The task of pollution control in complex fertiliser units has become more intricate. Hitherto the effluents from the nitrogenous fertiliser factories discharging into streams were considered primarily responsible for fish kills, eutrophication and degradation of water quality. But the addition of phosphate bearing wastes to the nitrogenous effluents has accentuated the problem of eutrophication to such an extent that receiving streams can no longer be put to any useful purposes. NEERI, India had carried out waste surveys in a number of fertiliser factories in different parts of the country and has suggested measures for controlling and disposal of the effluents (Chakravarty et.al., 1971).

2.3. Manufacturing Processes of Nitrogenous Fertilisers:

Ammonia, which is the principal intermediate in the manufacture of all nitrogenous fertilisers is obtained as a product of Haeber-Bosch process or as a by-product from coke ovens. In producing ammonium sulphate, ammonia is reacted with sulphuric acid. However in the manufacture of urea, carbon dioxide also is required. The basic processes of manufacture of urea are the following:

- (a) Gassification of naphtha or natural gas in the presence of steam and air to obtain carbon dioxide, hydrogen and nitrogen.
- (b) Separation and purification of carbon dioxide.

- (c) Synthesis of ammonia from hydrogen and nitrogen.
- (d) Synthesis of urea from ammonia and carbon dioxide.

2.3.1. Gassification:

There are two stages in the gassification of naphtha or natural gas. The first stage of gassification can be achieved by two methods. In the partial oxidation process the hydrocarbon is completely oxidised with air or oxygen, producing a high percentage of carbon monomide and low percentage of hydrogen. A substantial quantity of uncombusted carbon is released as soot. In the steam reforming process, steam and air are used for gassification of the resulting hydrocarbon. In this method the gas contains hydrogen, carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide and nitrogen. In the second stage of gassification known as shift conversion process the carbon monoxide is converted to carbon dioxide besides enriching the gas mixture with additional quantities of hydrogen. Figure 1 illustrates the process of gassification (Chakravarty et.al., 1971).

2.3.2. Carbon Dioxide Separation and Purification:

The carbon dioxide separators are intended to separate the carbon dioxide from the gas mixture coming out of shift convertors. The separation towers contain solutions of various organic and inorganic compounds such as monoethanolamine, diethanolamine, potassium carbonate, arsenic and caustic soda. One or more of

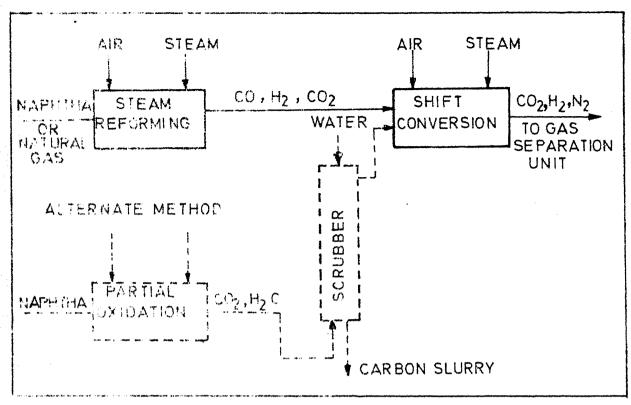


FIG. GASSIFICATION PLANT

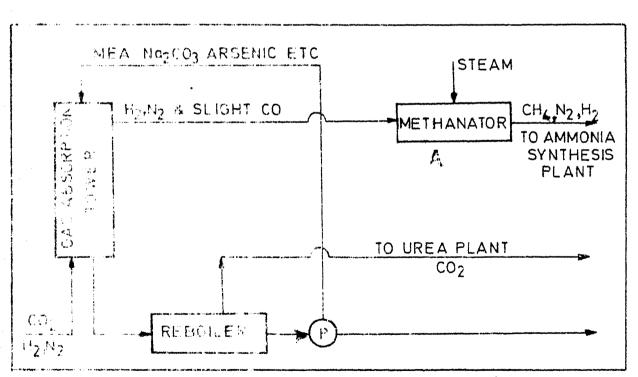
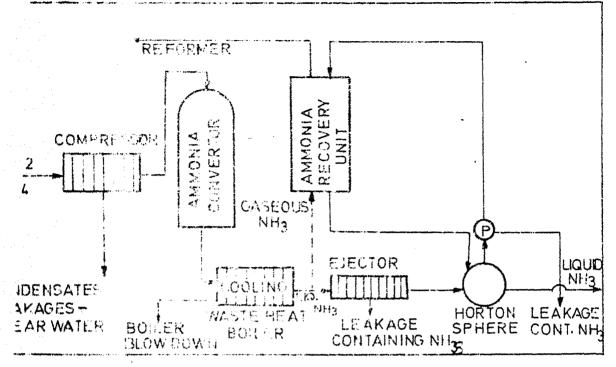


FIG-2 GAS SEPARATION PLANT



116.3 AMMONIA SYNTHESIS UNIT

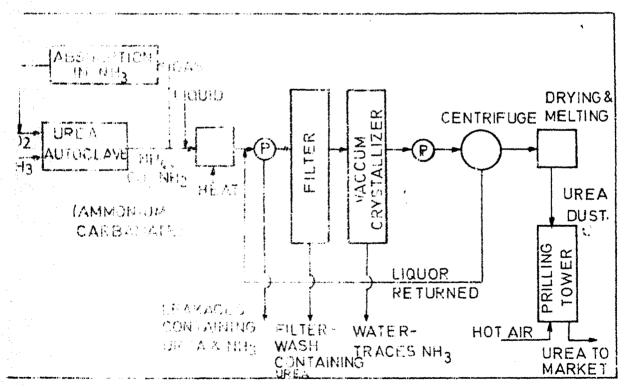


FIG.4 UREA SYNTHESIS PLANT

the above-mentioned chemicals are used depending on the system.

The layout of gas separation plant is shown in Figure 2.

2.3.3. Carbon Monoxide Removal:

The gas stream from carbon dioxide separators are composed of hydrogen and nitrogen. A small amount of carbon monoxide, which may be present, is eliminated in methanator and is purged out of the ammonia absorber after ammonia synthesis.

2.3.4. Ammonia Synthesis:

The gases from the methanator are compressed in high pressure compressors and recirculated through convertors filled with catalysts. This results in the formation of ammonia. On cooling ammonia liquifies and is separated from the gases and stored in what are called Horton spheres. From Horton spheres the liquid ammonia is drawn for further processes. The gases go further to an ammonia recovery plant. The purge gas sent out to the reformer is used as fuel as it contains methane. The layout is shown in Figure 3.

2.3.5. Urea Synthesis:

In a plant known as urea autoclave carbon dioxide and ammonia are brought to reaction at high pressure, when ammonium carbamate is formed. This ammonium carbamate is further decomposed in stages to form urea which remains in solution. The urea solution is filtered in diatomaceous earth or other filters and

crystallised in vacuum crystallisers. These crystals are separated from the mother liquor, which is again recycled back. The gases which have not reacted are also absorbed in ammonia and recycled back to the urea autoclave. The urea crystals are dried, remelted and conveyed to the top of prilling tower. Here the molten mass is allowed to fall against a rising current of hot air to produce spherical prills of urea, each 2-3 mm in diameter. The prills are collected and stored in silos for packaging and marketing. The process layout is illustrated in Figure 4.

2.3.6. Manufacture of Ammonium Sulphate:

Ammonium sulphate is manufactured either by reacting anhydrous ammonia with sulphuric acid or by the double decomposition of ammonium carbonate and calcium sulphate. In some plants gypsum is obtained from mines whereas in others the calcium sulphate sludge is obtained as a by-product of phosphoric acid manufacture.

2.3.7. Manufacture of Calcium Ammonium Nitrate:

In this process a part of ammonia previously prepared is oxidised with oxygen-enriched air and is absorbed in water to form nitric acid. This nitric acid is reacted with another part of ammonia to form ammonium nitrate. Then the solution of ammonium nitrate is concentrated in evaporators, mixed with powdered limestone and dried to form granules of calcium ammonium nitrate.

2.4. Sources and Nature of Effluents:

The following are the sources and nature of effluents from ammonia and urea plants.

2.4.1. Ammonia Plant Effluent:

Ammonia plant effluents are composed of process condensates, aqua ammonia, leakages and flow from carbon dioxide removal system.

- 2.4.1.1. Process Condensate: A considerable portion of steam used in the reformers of the ammonia plant has to be removed after it heats up the absorbent solution in the carbon dioxide removal system. This condensate contains approximately 400-600 ppm of ammonia N besides carbon dioxide, methanol and other organic compounds (Pillai, 1976). This condensate is unfit for reuse in the process in the normal circumstances. Most of the waste is likely to contain ammonia N.
- 2.4.1.2. Aqua Ammonia: A certain quantity of dilute ammonia produced during initial reduction of ammonia converter catalysts has to be drained off. This mostly consists of free ammonia N. In addition leakages from high pressure compressors and circulating pumps also contain ammonia N.
- 2.4.1.3. Effluents from Carbon Dioxide Removal System: The impurities in the effluent will depend upon the type of absorbent solution used such as GV, Bonfield, Glycene, Carsol, MEA etc. In these solutions arsenic, vanadium, chromium etc. are used as

promoters or inhibitors. These inorganic and heavy metal compounds are highly toxic. They are normally handled separately and segregated from other effluents.

2.4.2. Urea Effluents:

The sources of effluents from urea plants are leakages from high and low pressure pumps, blow down from cooling water system when this water is used for vacuum generation in the crystalliser, accidental spillages and washings. The main constituents of the effluent are ammonia N and urea N.

2.4.3. Utility Plant Effluents:

Oil contamination comes from spillages from lube oil, furnace oil and naphtha of which the latter is inflammable too. Such materials should be removed prior to discharge by liquid-liquid separation. Cooling towers have to be blown down continuously or intermittently. This effluent will contain the inhibitors in cooling water. Sodium chromate is one of the main contaminants.

Certain urea plants use cooling water system which is contaminated with ammonia and urea. Blow down from such cooling towers, in addition to ammonia and urea contamination, will also contain nitrites and nitrates. Effluent water from water treatment plant may contain dilute solution of acids and alkalies used for the regeneration of demineralising resins.

2.5. Volumes and Characteristics of Wastes:

It is apparent from the foregoing paragraphs that a number of substances in the form of processing chemicals, intermediates and final products used would be discharged with the effluents in varying quantities, depending on the process and stringent standards observed in the housekeeping. The volumes of flow of different effluents in a fertiliser factory greatly vary, depending on the process involved. While some wastewaters are discharged intermittently, a number of others have continuous flows and they represent effluents containing toxic materials. Another significant point to be observed is that two plants producing the same quantity of urea or other products per day and having the same basic processes of manufacture discharge widely different volumes of process wastes. Hence it is very difficult to establish an average value for any of the waste fractions and its characteristics. Nevertheless it could be possible to arrive at a reasonable range both for volumes and the characteristics. Chakravarty et al. (1971) had documented about the volume and characteristics of wastes from fertiliser industries based on the data collected by CPHERI as presented in Table 2.

Mohanrao et al. (1973) reported that distribution of ammonia N and urea N for different factories is different. Table 3 illustrates these facts. Hence only certain average values as in Table 3 could be utilised for the purposes of laboratory studies.

Table 2 - Volumes of Flow of Effluents and Load of Important
Waste Constituents in a Fertiliser Plant
(Chakravarty et al., 1971)

Nitrogenous Fertiliser Plant

			·
Type of Waste Constituents		Loss in kg/ tonnes NH3/ day	Effluent gpd/tonnes NH3/ day
1	Carbon slurry		
•	(i) Total carbon	1.45-1.47	430-500
2.	Scrubber wastes		
	(i) K ₂ CO ₃	0.065-0.074	5-20
	(ii) NaOH	0.02-0.03	10-30
	(iii) As ₂ 0 ₃	0.052-0.055	20-160
	(iv) MEA	0.038-0.28	10–160
3.	Process wastes in ammonia and ammonium salt plants		
	(i) Ammonia as NH3	4.65-10	456 – 600
4.	Process wastes in urea plant		·
	(i) Urea as CO(NH ₂) ₂	15-17.5	1100-1500

Table 3 - Distribution of Ammonia N and Urea N

The at a mark	Percentages of Distribution	
Factory	Ammonia N	Urea N
A	79	21
B '	67	33

2.6. Impact of Pollution on Water Bodies:

Almost all the components present in fertiliser factory effluents can affect the receiving water in one way or other. Acidic and alkaline wastes can substantially destroy the normal aquatic organisms of a stream or lake and inhibit its normal self purification property. Moreover these constituents are toxic to fish and other aquatic organisms. Normally fertiliser factory effluents are alkaline in nature. This is primarily attributable to the presence of ammonia, potassium carbonate and caustic soda. Ammonia even in very small concentration is toxic to fish. Southgate (1952) observed that 1.2-3.0 mg/l of ammonia could be lethal to fish. Doudoroff et al. (1950) had demonstrated that the toxicity of ammonia is dependent primarily on the undissociated NH₄OH and nonionic ammonia. Loehr (1974) indicated that ammonia toxicity increases markedly when the quantities of dissolved oxygen are reduced. Field studies (1968) by Federal Water Pollution Control Administration of United States led to

the conclusion that at pH levels of 8.0 and above the total ammonia N concentration should not exceed 1.5 mg/l. It had been reported that a concentration of 2.5 mg/l of total ammonia N is actually toxic both for fresh water and marine fish. ISI (1963) had prescribed a limit of 1.2 mg/l of ammonia N in a river water used for pisciculture.

Above all these, nitrogen compounds are nutrients and may cause undesirable algal growths. The amines released along the wastewater are not only toxic to aquatic life but exert a high oxygen and chlorine demand. Hence it follows that a river water having sufficiently high ammonia and amine concentration would require longer contact period and larger doses of chlorine for satisfactory disinfection in a water treatment plant. Gillette et al. (1952) observed that MEA in excess of 10 mg/l is fatal to fish. Pillai (1976) had indicated that in normal circumstances urea is not toxic to fish up to a concentration of 16000-30000 mg/l. However, under anaerobic conditions or at high pH urea decomposes to ammonia N and carbon dioxide and becomes toxic.

Arsenic is extremely toxic to fish and other aquatic organisms. Shen et al. (1965) had reported that the presence of 1.0 mg/l of arsenic in drinking water in Taiwan had caused blackfoot diseases among the consumers. Arsenic is a cumulative poison and consistent intake have caused fatalities as had been documented by Wyllie (1939). ISI (1963) has stipulated a limit of 1.0 mg/l of arsenic in industrial effluents discharged into inland surface waters.

Flourides which are found in the effluents of phosphatic fertilisers, are also considered to be injurious to health above certain concentrations. ISI (1963) has prescribed a limit of 2.0 mg/l of flourides as F in effluents discharged into water courses. Chakravarty et al. (1971) quoted Makee et al. having observed that hatching of fish eggs were adversely affected by flouride laden water. However no mention is made of any immediate injury to fish.

Phosphates do not seem to have direct toxic effects on aquatic organisms. On the contrary they play a vital role in the eutrophication of receiving waters. The quantity of phosphorus necessary for algal blooms is so small that it would be rather difficult to control the problem. Sawyer (1952) had documented that the minimum requirements of phosphorus as PO_4^{Ξ} and nitrogen as N for production of algal bloom in a body of water are 0.015 mg/l and 0.067 mg/l respectively. It would be worthwhile if a perusal of the Indian Standards as given in Table 4 is done before ending this paragraph.

2.7. Segregation and Treatment of Wastes:

The major contaminants present in fertiliser wastes which need some treatment or other include oil, arsenic, phosphates, flourides, ammonia and urea. Oil and grease derived from compressor section are generally in excess of permissible limits and interfere with subsequent treatment processes including biological treatments.

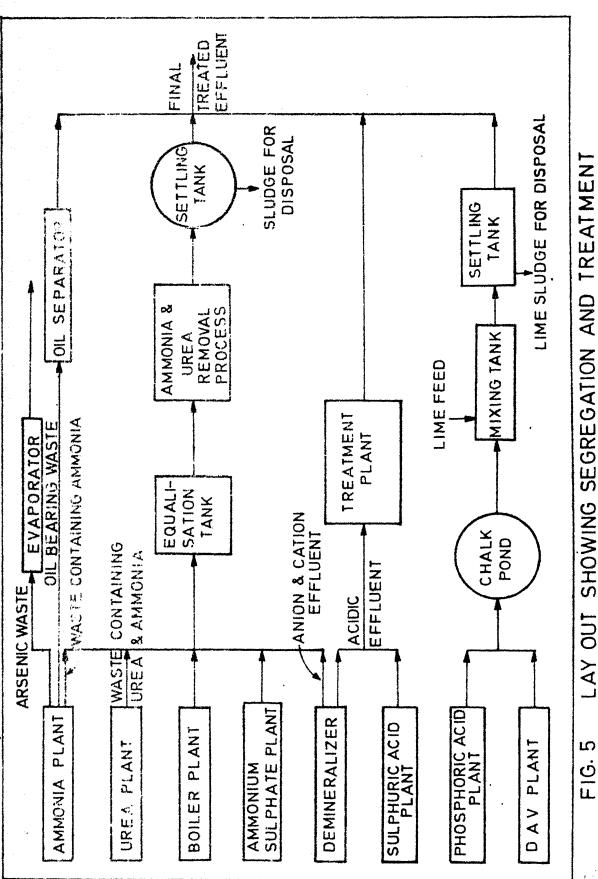
Table 4 - Relevant Tolerance Limits for Effluents Discharged into Inland Surface Waters (ISI, 1963)

· .		
	Characteristics	Tolerance Limit
1. In IS	: 24.90–1963	
(i)	Total suspended solids mg/l maximum	100
(ii)	рН	5.5-9.0
(iii)	Temperature	Shall not exceed 40°C in any section of the stream within 15 m downstream of effluent outlet
(iv)	Cyanides as CN mg/l maximum	0.2
(v)	Flourides as F mg/l maximum	2.0
(vi)	Oils, grease mg/l maximum	10.0
(vii)	Phenolic compounds mg/l maximum	1.0
(viii)	Arsenic as As mg/l maximum	1.0
2. Tolerarevis:	ance limit/modified in the ion of IS: 2490	
(i)	Arsenic as As mg/l maximum	0.2
(ii)	Ammonia as N mg/l maximum	50.0

An oil separator of properly designed capacity is an inevitable entity for the segregation of this impurity from other wastes. Arsenic wastes are segregated and concentrated by evaporation to obtain solid sludge. This sludge is disposed off safely. The acidic wastes from demineraliser units are stored in acid resistant tanks and treated separately and disposed off.

Phosphate and flouride wastes emanating from phosphatic fertiliser manufacture units are also segregated, treated and disposed. Lime precipitation for phosphates and flourides is an effective method. Arceivala et al. (1972) had made it clear that for further treatment of phosphates and flourides they may be mixed with other wastes and treated.

Ammonia, ammonium salts and urea are among the most important contaminants of a fertiliser factory effluent. Bhalerao et al. (1973) studied various methods of segregation and treatment of nitrogenous fertiliser factory effluents. A typical diagrammatic sketch detailing the segregation of wastes is shown in Figure 5. From this layout it is clear that all toxic and other wastes such as arsenic, acids, oils and grease are segregated from the source itself and treated separately. Thus nitrogenous wastes alone are brought under one treatment plant; where anyone of the various methods could be applied.



LAY OUT SHOWING SEGREGATION AND TREATMENT

.8. Ammonia and Urea Removal Techniques:

arious techniques have been proposed and tried for the removal of ammonia and urea. However only very few are found to be successful in the field. This might be either due to prohibitive sosts of installation and operation or due to inefficient working or other inherent defects. The following are the ammonia removal nethods presently available:

- (a) Air stripping
- (b) Steam stripping
- (c) Ion exchange process
- (d) Break point chlorination
- (e) Electrodialysis
- (f) Reverse osmosis
- (g) Electrochemical precipitation
- (h) Simple lagooning
- (i) Biochemical nitrification-denitrification
- (j) Algal pond treatments
- (k) Enzyme process.

It would be only appropriate if the above-mentioned methods are discussed in brief before going into the details of the new process developed.

2.8.1. Air Stripping:

2.8.1.1. Theoretical Background: From Henry's law of partial pressures and Dalton's law it can be seen that under equilibrium conditions the amount of a gas dissolved in water from a mixture

of gases is proportional to its partial pressure. Partial pressure is expressed as:

$$C = H.P.$$
 2.1

- where, C = C oncentration of soluble gas in liquid in unionised form (mg/l)
 - P = Partial pressure of the soluble gas in gas phase (atm)

Gases such as carbon dioxide and ammonia deviate from Henry's lawat ordinary temperatures due to their reaction with water.

However at higher temperatures the deviation is less. In airstripping air bubbles provide sufficient area for diffusion of
ammonia into the bubble and this carries away the ammonia with it.

Ammonia removal by air-stripping is a modification of the aeration
process used for the removal of gases from water. The same
principles utilised in the design of cooling towers are applicable
to air-stripping of ammonia as well.

The important factors controlling the design and operation of stripping process are the pH of the waste effluent, the rate of mass transfer and the ratio of air to liquid requirements.

Ammonium ions in wastewater exist in equilibrium with ammonia and hydrogen ions thus:

$$NH_4^+ \rightleftharpoons NH_3 + H^+$$

When pH is increased above 7.0 the equilibrium is shifted to the right. At pH 10.0, over 85 percent of ammonia may be liberated as gas by agitating the wastewater in the presence of air. O'Farrel (1972) had shown that when pH is between 10.0-11.0 the excess hydroxyl ions converts the ammonium ions to ammonium hydroxide thus:

$$NH_4^+ + OH^- \rightleftharpoons NH_4OH \rightleftharpoons NH_3 + H_2O$$
 2.3

Ammonia is over 1000 times more soluble in water than carbon dioxide and the volatility decreases considerably with decrease in temperature. These factors pose serious problems in airstripping. To obviate these hurdles in effective air-stripping, warm temperature and large air to liquid ratios become imperative. Bhattacharrya et al. (1973) in a review have given Bayley's equation for the calculation of volume of air required to bring about any specified reduction in concentration of ammonia in alkaline media in a continuous stripper. The equation is:

$$\frac{C_1 + C_2}{C_1} = \frac{10^3 \text{ P.Q.t}_R}{\text{V.H}}$$
 2.4

where, C_1 , C_2 = Concentration of ammonia in the influent and effluent respectively (mg/l)

Q = Rate of flow of air, (1/hr)

tp = Residence time in stripping unit (hr)

V = Volume of liquid in stripping tower

H = Reciprocal of Henry's constant.

2.8.1.2. Works Done on Air-Stripping: Ample works had been documented on air-stripping for ammonia removal from sewage effluents. However comparatively less amount of work has been done on air-stripping of high nitrogenous wastes. Reeves et al. \cdot (1972) had reported that the ammonia N in domestic wastes is in the range of 10-50 mg/l. Lakshminarayana et al. (1972) observed that the free ammonia N level of raw sewage ranges from 27-59 ppm. O'Farrel et al. (1972) found that air-stripping in cross flow cooling towers at water temperature of 26.6°C removed 90 percent of ammonia N from a non-nitrified lime clarified secondary effluent at pH 11.5 with 3750 l/l of air flow. Heavy calcium carbonate scales were formed within the tower from carbon dioxide in the air and excess calcium in the wastewater. However at pH 9.7 the efficiency of removal was reduced by 34 percent. Again when temperature was brought down to 5.5°C the removal efficiency dropped by 30 percent. Reeves et al. (1972) reported that Culp inferred that the cost of air-stripping is \$ 0.015/gal for 95 percent removal. This, however, is exclusive of other cleaning and other maintenance costs. Because of the high pH. scale formed readily on the closely packed media in the towers. This scale was removed frequently by acid washing and mechanical scrubbing.

Reeves et al. (1972) quoted Kuhn to have found out that the air to water ratio for the best performance at pH 11.0 to be 205 cum/min/l/day. Rao et al. (1971) observed that air-stripping is

Jain et al. (1977) reported that at a pH of 12.1 and air flow of 13.7 l/min ammonia N and urea N removal is almost 100 percent in 36 hours. From a comprehensive study on the removal of ammonia N from fertiliser wastes, Bhalerao et al. (1973) arrived at the following facts illustrated in Table 5. The flow of effluent recorded was 3 mgd.

Table 5 - Comparative Cost of Air-Stripping

Method	Capital Cost A	nnual Running Cost s. in Lakhs
Using lime for pH increase	44.00	23.00
Using caustic for pH increase	33.00	43.00

Further they concluded that air-stripping works out to be the costliest of the methods tried.

Roesler et al. (1971) presented a computer model for the design of ammonia N stripping and cooling towers. According to them absorption of carbon dioxide from the air and subsequent precipitation of carbonates and the biological nitrification of ammonia in the aerobic towers are the two major problems encountered. Bhattacharrya et al. (1972) quoted McKinney having emphasised about the disadvantages of air-stripping. Besides biological

oxidation of ammonia and scale formation, air-stripping, is said to be quite impractical. He further reported that the ammonia that is released in the air and got absorbed would quickly be returned to the water environment with no real gain.

Pillai (1976) had gone on record to say that there are but few stripping towers in fertiliser plants in India. In his opinion, the wood used in the towers get deteriorated due to high pH of the solution and also due to nitrites and nitrates formed during airstripping. The pH of the stripped effluent being much above the specified limits, pH adjustment would involve in an additional process thereby increasing the cost still further.

2.8.2. High Pressure Steam Stripping:

In the process of steam stripping, steam is directly injected to raise the temperature and pressure. Moreover demineralised water has to be used for the stripper feed solution. Pillai (1976) reported that several ammonia strippers using steam are operating for the treatment of sour waters in petroleum refineries. API reports indicate that many steam strippers reduce the ammonia N and urea N levels to less than 100 mg/l. Thermal hydrolysis of urea was tried by Smit et al. (1976). They found that the hydrolysis proceeds according to the gross equation:

$$CO(NH_2)_2 + H_2O \rightarrow 2NH_3 + CO_2$$
 2.5

High temperature steam or air was injected into the reactor. The effluent they obtained after thermal hydrolysis contained 200 mg/l urea N and 50 mg/l ammonia N. The process is reported to be costly. Pillai (1976) reported that a steam stripper for a feed of 50 l/hr would cost about 110 lakhs.

2.8.3. Ion Exchange Process:

Many have tried ion exchange process for ammonia N removal. Reviewing Baumann's work, Reeves et al. (1972) reported that the process involves huge expenditure and is very complex in nature. The biggest factor to be resolved in the ion exchange process is the disposal of concentrated brine solution with high ammonia N content. Ames, as quoted by Reeves et al. (1972), could regenerate clinoptilolite by relatively inexpensive lime solution. He observed that clinoptilolite has preference for NH₄ to Ca⁺⁺ ions. Mercer (1970) obtained 99 percent removal with selective ion exchange process while treating clarified secondary effluent containing 10-19 mg/l ammonia N. He reported that 200-300 column volumes of the effluent could be treated before regeneration.

From their study on tertiary treatment of weak ammonia liquor, Cousins et al. (1972) concluded that hydrogen ion exchange is impractical because of resin fouling. Weak ammonia liquor is the waste product obtained during the distructive distillation of coal. The waste contains 4000-5000 mg/l ammonia N besides other impurities. Sulphonated styrene divinyl benzene copolymer resin was found to produce an effluent with 40-50 mg/l ammonia N from

an influent concentration of 1250 mg/l. The authors observed that the process is impracticable. According to Cohen, as quoted by Reeves et al. (1972), the cost of ion exchange process for treating domestic wastes works out to be \$ 0.17-0.18/1000 gal.

2.8.4. Break Point Chlorination:

The principle involved in this process is chlorinating nitrogenous effluents to oxidise ammonia and also to reduce nitrites and nitrates into gaseous nitrogen products. With molar ratio of chlorine: ammonia up to 1: 1 monochloramines and dichloramines are formed. With further addition of chlorine the chloramines gradually decompose and at a molar ratio of chlorine: ammonia of 2: 1, break point occurs showing negligible chloramine residuals. After break point HOCl remains in the solution. The optimum oxidation occurs at pH 7.0-9.0. The reactions are the following:

$$2NH_3 + 3Cl_2 \rightarrow N_2 + 6HCl$$
 2.6
 $4NH_2Cl + 3Cl_2 + H_2O \rightarrow N_2 + N_2O + 1OHCl$ 2.7
 $2NHCl_2 + H_2O \rightarrow N_2O + 4HCl$ 2.8
 $3HOCl + 2NHCl_2 + H_2O \rightarrow 2NO_2 + 7HCl$ 2.9

It is presumed that nitrogen, nitrous oxide and nitrogen dioxide are the possible gaseous products. O'Farrel, as quoted by Bhattacharrya et al. (1973), found that up to 10 mg of chlorine is required for reacting with 1.0 mg of ammonia N. High

chlorine demand is the biggest limiting factor for the use of this process for the bulk removal of ammonia N from industrial wastes.

2.8.5. Electrodialysis:

Electric current induces partial separation of components in an ionic solution. The separation is accomplished by alternatively placing cation and anion selective membranes across the current path. When current is applied, the electrically attracted cations pass through cation exchange membrane in one direction and the anions pass through the anion exchange membrane in the other direction. This being a very delicate process is unsuitable for high nitrogenous wastewaters. Weber (1972) quoted Korngold et al. having reported that chemical precipitation of salts like calcium carbonate on the membranes and clogging of the membranes by colloidal impurities render the process more vulnerable in the treatment of wastes. So pretreatment by very sophisticated methods becomes imperative.

2.8.6. Reverse Osmosis:

Osmosis is defined as the spontaneous transport of a solvent from a dilute solution to a concentrated solution across an ideal semi-permeable membrane which impedes passage of solute but allows the solvent to flow. Reverse of this, called reverse osmosis could be accomplished by exerting a pressure above osmotic pressure on a concentrated solution side of the membrane. Then

pure solvent will pass from solution into the solvent. The mechanisms involved in the reverse osmosis include seiving action, surface tension and hydrogen bonding by cellulose acetate membranes.

It is reported by Weber (1973) that encouraging results were obtained in the pilot plant studies on acid mine and sanitary wastes. The membrane being made of an organic ester, the optimum pH range of operation should lie between 3.0-7.0. Bhattacharrya et al. (1973) reported that at pH values less than 7.0 ammonia N present as ammonium ion is retarded by the thick membranes. However the penetration of ammonia N (NH₃) could not be prevented. Problems associated with reverse osmosis include concentration polarisation and membrane fouling.

2.8.7. Electrochemical Precipitation:

Clesceri (1968) reported that Foyan had developed an electrochemical method in Norway for precipitation of ammonia N from raw
wastewater. In this method wastewater is mixed with sea water
and is passed into a single cell containing carbon electrodes.
Due to relative densities of the sea water and the mixture, the
former accumulates in the anode area at the bottom of the cell and
the latter at the cathode area near the top of the cell. The
current raises the pH at the cathode thereby precipitating
ammonia as MgNH₄PO₄ along with magnesium hydroxide. Hydrogen
bubbles generated at the cathode lift the sludge to the surface

when it is skimmed off. Chlorine developed at the anode disinfects the effluent. The resultant solution is rejected. However its applicability to the high nitrogenous wastes had not been reported to the best knowledge of the author.

2.8.8. Simple Lagooning:

Pilot plant studies by NEERI, (India) for treating nitrogenous wastes by simple lagooning has been documented by Bhalerao et al. (1973). Lime was used to raise the pH to 11.0. Ammonia reduction in a period of 24 hours ranged from 44 percent to 61 percent. However after 48 hours ammonia N was found to increase due to the gradual transformation of urea into ammonia. Hence they inferred that urea plant wastes aught to be retained in separate lagoons for a sufficiently long period prior to discharg into simple lagoons with pH adjustment. No further details are available.

2.8.9. Biochemical Nitrification-Denitrification:

The principles involved in this method are to convert the ammonia N into nitrites and nitrates by highly specific groups of aerobic bacteria and then converting the nitrites and nitrates by another group of anaerobic bacteria into gaseous nitrogen products. This process consists of two steps: nitrification and denitrification.

2.8.9.1. Biochemical Nitrification: Biochemical conversion of ammonia to nitrites and nitrates by highly specific groups of aerobic, autotrophic bacteria <u>Nitrosomonas</u> and <u>Nitrobacter</u> is

called nitrification. Haug et al. (1972) postulated the overall reaction of nitrification and assimilation approximately as follows:

<u>Nitrosomonas:</u>

$$55NH_4^+ + 5CO_2 + 76O_2 \rightarrow C_5H_7O_2N + 54NO_2^- + 52H_2O + 109H^+$$
2.10

Nitrobacter:

$$400N0_{2}^{-} + 500_{2} + NH_{4}^{+} + 1950_{2} + 2H_{2}^{0} \rightarrow C_{5}^{H} + 70_{2}^{N} + 400N0_{3}^{-} + H^{+}$$
2.11

On the basis of the above nitrification reactions 20 mg/l ammonia N would produce about 3 mg/l Nitrosomonas and about 0.5 mg/l Nitrobacter while consuming 85 mg/l dissolved oxygen and producing about 2 moles of H⁺ for each mole of ammonia N oxidised. From the equation:

$$NH_{4}^{+} + 1.50_{2} \rightarrow NO_{2}^{-} + 2H^{+} + H_{2}O$$
2.12
and $H^{+} + HCO_{3}^{-} \rightarrow CO_{2} + H_{2}O$
2.13

approximately 7.13 mg of bicarbonate alkalinity as $CaCo_3$ would be required to neutralise the H^+ ions produced during oxidation of 1.0 mg of ammonia N. It is further reported that the rate of conversion of ammonia N to nitrite N essentially controlles the rate of overall nitrification.

Adams et al. (1977) reported that nitrifying organisms exhibit very slow growth in comparison to the heterotrophic organisms. In addition to that they are very sensitive to environmental conditions such as pH, temperature, dissolved oxygen concentration and organic substances. Nitrifiers require inorganic carbon sources such as carbon dioxide, bicarbonates or carbonates. Haug et al. (1972) observed that nitrification is efficient at pH 7.8-3.5 at temperatures of 28-32°C and at dissolved oxygen level above 3.0 mg/l.

Anthonisen et al. (1976) found that both free ammonia N (NH $_3$) and free nitrous acid (HNO $_2$) inhibit nitrifying organisms. They quoted Warrington having observed that nitrification proceeds more rapidly in culture placed in the dark than on open bench. Hooper et al., as quoted by Anthonisen et al. (1976), observed that complete inhibition of Nitrosomonas activity occures at 420 lux. Anthonisen et al. (1976) reported that organic matter does have a depressing effect on nitrification. The inhibitory effect of organic matter is reported to be due to dissolved oxygen limitations.

In a study on the oxidation of concentrated ammonia wastewater generated in a fertiliser complex, Hutton et al. (1975) found that efficient removal of ammonia N was achieved at 30°C and pH of 8.4-8.6. They could not maintain an MLVSS concentration of more than 300-500 mg/l. At detention times longer than 10 days the ammonia N removal rate was 0.6 mg/day/mg MLVSS. Removal rates

greater than 90 percent were achieved at retention times longer than 30 days. The raw waste contained 725 mg/l ammonia N and 1000 mg/l alkalinity at pH of 8.0-8.4. The effluent quality after nitrification was 75 mg/l ammonia N, 75 mg/l nitrate N, 575 mg/l nitrite N and 70, mg/l suspended solids.

Das et al. (1965) observed that 40 hours of aeration was required for the nitrification of 1000-2000 mg/l of ammonia N. However nitrification was more efficient in 20 hours when the influent ammonia N concentration was restricted to 500 mg/l. Siddiqui et al. (1971) stated that the ammonia N concentration of 500 mg/l in fertiliser wastes could be brought down to 50 mg/l by nitrification. Hing et al. (1976) observed that the alkalinity required to nitrify sludge lagoons effluent having 780 mg/l ammonia N is approximately 5600 mg/l as CaCO3. Rotating disc system was used with sodium carbonate to supplement alkalinity. Ammonia N removals in excess of 99 percent were achieved at a detention time of 1.5 days and a surface loading of 2.9 g/day/cm² at 22-26°C.

2.8.9.2. Biochemical Denitrification: McCarty et al. (1969) established a close relationship between predicted and observed removals of COD and the oxidised nitrogen. The stoichiometric relationship developed by them is as follows:

$$C_{m} = 2.47 \text{ NO}_{3}^{-}\text{N} + 1.53 \text{ NO}_{2}^{-}\text{N} + 0.87 \text{ DO}$$
 2.14

where, C_m = Methanol requirement and all units being in mg/l of respective compounds.

Stensel et al. (1973) obtained the methanol requirement as follows:

$$C_{m} = 2.3(NC_{3}^{-}N_{inf} - NO_{3}^{-}N_{eff}) + 1.0 DO$$
 2.15

Further McCarty et al. (1969) proposed the following equation for the overall nitrate removal:

$$NO_{3}^{-} + 1.08CH_{3}OH + H^{+} \rightarrow 0.065C_{5}H_{7}O_{2}N + 0.47N_{2} + 0.76CO_{2} + 2.44H_{2}O$$
 2.16

From this equation the quantity of methanol required for denitrification can be calculated. From Equation 2.14 it can be seen that 1000 mg/l of COD is needed to denitrify 270 mg/l nitrate N or 435 mg/l nitrate N assuming no dissolved oxygen in the system. The optimum pH was in the range of 6.0-8.0. The gaseous end products are reported to be nitrous oxide, nitrogen and nitrogen dioxide.

Das et al. (1965) reported that 0.2 percent of sucrose is required for the denitrification of nitrified fertiliser effluents. The efficiency at 30 hours of detention period was 90 percent. Shah et al. (1978) reported that even very low dissolved oxygen concentration of 0.2-0.4 mg/l inhibits denitrification reaction. St. Amant et al. (1969) documented that 90 percent reduction of nitrate N was obtained at 1.0 hour detention in sand columns. Francis et al. (1977) found that 0.6 mg of methanol is required

to denitrify 1.0 mg of nitrate N. Shah <u>et al</u>. (1978) reported that the growth rate of denitrifying organisms is 6.8 day^{-1} .

2.8.10. Algal Pond Treatment:

The capability of algae in extracting nutrients from the ecosystem is made use of in the algal pond process. Viewed in terms of nutritional requirements and harvesting facilities pond treatment has been found to offer the easily exploited biological system. Bhattacharrya et al. (1966) observed that the pond treatment is feasible for treating high nitrogenous wastes. With an initial ammonia N concentration of 116 mg/l the algal pond was able to reduce the same to 12 mg/l in a period of 6 days. No inhibitory effect was observed up to an ammonia N concentration of 500 mg/l at pH 6.0-6.6. Algal growth and ammonia N utilisation were enhanced when 20 percent of carbon dioxide was mixed with the air. However when glucose was used as carbon source better flocculation, higher growth rates and improved ammonia N removals were obtained. It is reported that harvesting is easy at pH 4.0-4.2.

<u>vulgaris</u> were the main species. Average ammonia N removal rate was one tenth of the rate of algal growth at the optimum pH of 6.0-6.6. In their later studies, Bhattacharrya <u>et al</u>. (1968) observed the algal growth as 240-320 mg/l/day at a pH range of 6.0-6.6. 8 percent carbon dioxide was bubbled with air. Golueke <u>et al</u>. (1967) reported that when ammonia N exceeds 45 mg/l algal

production is reduced considerably. They further observed that species <u>Chlorella</u> and <u>Scenedesmus</u> were alternating with seasons. Bhattacharrya (1969) stated that algal culture in urea plant effluents in shallow outdoor tanks is a promising method for the removal of urea N, provided other nutrients are supplemented. Further it is reported that <u>Chlorella pyrenoidosa</u> is not affected by ammonia N up to a concentration of 1100 mg/l and urea N up to 5000 mg/l, the pH being maintained at 6.0-6.6 by bubbling carbon dioxide enriched air. The algae growth was found to be 150-200 mg/l/day corresponding to 15-20 mg/l/day urea N removal. It is also shown that 1.0 g of nitrogen requires 200-250 l of

2.8.11. Enzyme Process:

10 percent carbon dioxide enriched air.

Smit et al. (1976) devised a method of converting urea N in effluent steams by urease enzyme. At a pH of 9.2 and temperature of 28-37°C Bacillus pasturii was cultured on fixed bed of carbon and nutrients and oxygen were supplied. Urea was degraded to ammonia and carbon dioxide. It is reported that long duration required for achieving optimum column performance, sensitivity of the microorganism to feed fluctuation and constant supply of air are the drawbacks of this technology.

3. ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS ON GROWTH OF ALGAE

3.1. Photosynthesis in Algae:

It is not contemplated to go into the complete details of algal photosynthesis in this thesis. However essential features that are more appropriate from the point of view of this work are mentioned. The solar energy that falls on earth is trapped by the primary producers. They synthesise carbohydrates from atmospheric carbon dioxide or natural alkalinity of water.

McGriff (1970) quoted Tamiya having gone on record that the complete physiological process can be considered as photosynthesis and formative metabolism.

Formative metabolism comprises of a series of biochemical and physiological processes except photosynthesis, such as nitrogen metabolism and synthesis of organic components and structural

elements of cells, culminating in the formation of autospores and their ripening into vegetative cells. Photosynthesis is defined as a light dependent reaction involving two phases, namely light and dark which correspond to photochemical and biochemical reactions respectively. According to Arnon (1960) photosynthesis comprises of both cyclic and noncyclic photophosphorylation which account for the conversion of light energy into chemical energy and its subsequent use by the cell. ATP and NADH are used for the formation of sugar and starch from carbon dioxide.

Calvin (1962) elucidated the second phase, namely the dark phase of photosynthesis. This is called the carbon reduction cycle. In this cycle the carbon dioxide molecule reacts first with ribulose diphosphate to form two molecules of 3-phosphoglyceric acid. Other compounds are related in a cyclical series of reaction, called Calvin's cycle which serves to regenerate the carbon dioxide acceptor molecule and to synthesise hexose sugars.

3.2. Factors Affecting the Growth of Algae:

Growth of algae is governed by many factors. The most important ones are: light intensity, temperature, carbon dioxide concentration, macronutrients, micronutrients, turbulence, auto-inhibitors and characteristics of the organisms.

3.2.1. Light Intensity:

The compensation point is defined as the light intensity at which photosynthesis is balanced by respiration so that the net gas exchange and hence the net growth of algae is zero. Only that portion of the light in excess of the compensation point is available for growth. Rabinowitch (1951) reported that the compensation light intensity for Chlorella is 400 lux at 25°C. The compensation point will shift for various conditions since it is mainly dependent upon respiration and the optical density. Siddiqui et al. (1972) quoted Oswald having stated that the compensation point is reached around 210 lux.

Saturation light intensity is defined by Rabinowitch (1951) as the intensity at which saturation begins when the most exposed chlorophyll molecules receive certain light flux and become complete and no more light is utilised when the most deeply shaded molecules obtain this light intensity. Saturation point depends on temperature and algal species. Krauss (1956) reported that the saturation intensity for Chlorella cultures is 6400 lux. Gates et al. (1964) found the value to be 7200 lux for a mixed culture containing Chlorella and Scenedesmus. Mayer et al. (1964) documented that Chlamydamonas and Chlorella pyrenoidosa become light saturated only at 21000 lux.

Inhibitory point is one where a reduction in photosynthesis is felt. McGriff (1970) quoted Tamiya having fround the inhibitory intensity for Chlorella as 2000 lux at 7°C. The above value.

at 15°C is 25000 lux and at 25°C it is 50000 lux. Krauss (1956) stated that any energy in excess of 10 kilo lux is not used in photosynthesis. Efficiency of photosynthesis is not only dependent upon wavelength and intensity of light source but also upon the ratio of light and dark periods. In a dense algal culture the light and dark cycles can be provided by mixing.

Hermann et al. (1958) derived an expression to find the depth to which light of various intensities can penetrate into a pond.

The Briggsian form of the Beer-Lambert law is reported as:

$$\frac{I_0}{T} = 10^{\text{ked}}$$
 or $\log \frac{I_0}{T} = \text{ked}$. 3.1

where, $I_0 = O$ riginal intensity of radiation

I = Intensity subsequent to penetration

k = Absorption coefficient

c = Concentration of the absorbing material, (g/l)

d = Depth or length of light path (cm).

Now

$$D = \log \frac{I_0}{I}$$
 3.2

where, D = Optical density.

Then

$$D = ked 3.3$$

or

$$d = \frac{D}{kc}$$
 3.4

From this expression the depth of penetration of light into any suspension of known concentration could be found out.

Oswald (1963) proposed certain empirical equations for the efficiency of conversion of light energy. The equations are:

$$F = 2.1(5.1 - lnH)$$
 3.5

and F = 5.6(4.6 - lnP) 3.6

where, F = Percentage efficiency

H = Average incident light energy on the entire face
 of growth tubes (cal/l/min)

and P = Time of continuous light duration expressed as the percentage of 24 hours.

3.2.2. Temperature:

Rabinowitch (1956) indicated that the biokinetic range within which plants adapted to moderate climates lies between 0-30°C. The algal growth varies according to the temperature. The detention times of reactors with algal culture vary according to vant Hoff-Arrhenius equation:

$$\frac{t}{t_0} = 1.072^{(T_0 - T)}$$
 3.7

where, t_0 = Reaction time required at temperature $T^{\circ}C$ and t_0 = Reaction time required at temperature $T_0^{\circ}C$.

The effect of temperature on photosynthesis is influenced by carbon dioxide concentration and light intensity. documented that within the range of 4-16°C the algal growth is independent of temperature. When light intensity is high and carbon dioxide concentration not limiting, photosynthetic efficiency is determined by the rate of carbon dioxide diffusion inside the cell. Lewin (1962) stated that few common fresh water algae grow beyond the temperature range of 25-30°C. He indicated that the optimum temperature for the growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa is 25-26°C. Sorokin (1960) and Myers (1953) had gone on record that the growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa is higher at 25°C than that at 20°C or 30°C at light saturation. According to Gates et al. (1964) the growth rate of mixed algal culture at 30°C is higher than that at lower temperatures. Bartsch (1961) reported that growth of Chlorella and other algae reachs maximum rate at 25-30°C.

Davis et al. (1953) had reported that night temperature influences the growth of algae. The greatest growth occurs with a night temperature of 15°C and declines above and below this value. Night temperatures of 5, 30 and 35°C are definitely more unfavourable. Even with cooler night temperatures, 35°C day is too warm for production of more yield.

Round (1966) reported that at high light intensities increase in temperature would raise the light saturation point. He further stated that high temperature strains of <u>Chlorella</u> tolerate

32100 lux at 39°C whilst at 25°C photosynthesis is inhibited by intensity above 10700 lux. Bartsch (1961) quoted many authorities to state that exceptionally good growth of some strains of Chlorella is observed at 39°C. Oswald (1963) has given the empirical formula for photosynthesis as temperature dependent as:

$$F = 3.48(\ln T - 1.85)$$
 3.8

where, F = Percentage efficiencyand T = Temperature (°C).

3.2.3. Carbon Dioxide Concentration:

The exact quantity of carbon dioxide required for photosynthesis depends on various factors such as light saturation, temperature and the algal species. McGriff (1970) reported that 0.03 percent carbon dioxide is sufficient to sustain optimum photosynthesis in algae. He quoted Emerson et al. having obtained the carbon dioxide concentration as 0.1-0.5 percent for optimum photosynthesis.

According to Round (1960), air enriched with 5 percent carbon dioxide is quite suitable for culture of algae. Myers (1953) had gone on record to state that the growth of algae is independent of carbon dioxide concentration when it is present in 0.1-5.0 percent. Oswald (1963) maintained that carbon dioxide concentration of 0.03-2.0 percent in air is found to have direct effect on photosynthetic growth of <u>Euglena gracilis</u>. Beyond

2.0 percent carbon dioxide the efficiency declines. Studies of Golueke et al. (1959) on Chlorella and Scenedesmus revealed that maximum photosynthetic efficiency was obtained at carbon dioxide concentration of 1.0-2.0 percent. Oswald's (1963) empirical formula for carbon dioxide concentration is given as follows:

$$F = k P_c^{0.5}$$

where, F = Percentage efficiency

k = 1.0

and Pc = Percentage carbon dioxide in air.

3.2.4. Macronutrients:

Besides carbon dioxide the macronutrients essential for algal growth are nitrogen and phosphorus.

3.2.4.1. Nitrogen: Algae are capable of assimilating organic, ammonia, nitrate, nitrite and elemental nitrogen depending on the species. It has been reported by Lewin (1972) that the efficiency of glucose utilisation for cell synthesis in Chlorella pyrenoidosa is 16 percent more with ammonium N than with nitrate N and the efficiency of light conversion is about 30 percent greater. And it was observed that at low light intensity cell synthesis was faster from ammonium N than from nitrate N. Ammonium N is often preferentially taken when it is supplied together with nitrate N in Chlorella. Nitrite N in low concentration had been found to serve as a source of nitrogen.

Round (1966) quoted many authorities having observed that Chlorella cultures grown in solution containing glucose and nitrate N gave off exygen even in the absence of carbon dioxide. When carbon dioxide is bubbled the exygen evolution is not increased. This suggests that nitrate N is acting as an alternate hydrogen acceptor in photosynthesis. When organic nitrogen is supplied, the compounds are deaminated and then only taken up. It had been further emphasised that whatever the form of nitrogen it is only in the form of ammonia that the nitrogen is accepted in the metabolic pathways. It had been further reported that the normal requirement of nitrogen in cultures of Chlorophycea is found to be 6.5-8.3 percent of ash free dry weight.

Round (1966) quoted Manten having obtained the result that excessive absorption of nitrogen could be induced in algae if they are grown in solutions deficient in manganese, boron and zinc. Lewin (1972) had documented that urea could serve as sole nitrogen source for Chlamydamonas, Chlorella and other unicellular green algae. He proposed that urea could serve as the best nitrogen source for mass cultures of Chlorella, as the growth is faster than that in nitrate and high concentration of urea is not toxic.

He quoted Hattori having suggested that urea is taken up by Chlorella pyrenoidosa and Chlorella ellipsodiea without preliminary breakdown to ammonia. It was found that during

59685

urea assimilation the carbon molecule was released as carbon dioxide while amide groups combine with an acceptor with no free ammonia being formed. Hattori (1958) found that when ammonium sulphate was added to nitrogen starved cells of Chlorella, 60 percent of assimilated ammonia was in soluble form and the rest in insoluble form. When urea is assimilated no trace of urea or ammonia is found in the cells. In the case of urea and ammonia considerable portion is converted into insoluble form.

He proposed the pathways of ammonia and urea as follows:

Ammonia -> Amide (glutamine) -> Arginine -> Cells

Urea -> Arginine -> Cells

Birdsey et al. (1962) reported that Chlorella pyrenoidosa,

Chlorella vulgaris, Scenedesmus obliquus, Chlamydomonas

reinhardtii, Chlorella spp. and Scenedesmus spp. are capable of

using urea, uric acid, potassium nitrate and ammonium chloride

when grown in medium containing 70-100 mg/l N. Chrost et al.

(1975) quoted many researchers having found that urease activity

could not be traced in algal cells. He further reported that

the nitrogen concentration required by Chlorella spp. for fastest

cell division is 260-600 mg/l N.

Williams et al. (1977) reported that addition of urea to cultures of <u>Chlamydomonas reinhardtii</u> and <u>Chlorella pyrenoidosa</u> causes an increase in the accumulation of urea amidolyase only if ammonia is not present in the culture. It is urea amidolyase that causes

the adaptive activity for urea hydrolysis. Simultaneous addition of urea and ammonia to a cell culture results in a lack of enzyme accumulation. This is due to the repressing effect of ammonia. Hattori (1957) revealed the order of rapidity of assimilation of various nitrogen sources as:

Ammonia > Arginine > Urea > Nitrate > Ornithine > Citrulline McCarthy (1971) reported that the presence of nitrate has little effect on ammonia uptake but suppresses urea uptake by 40 percent. The presence of ammonia effectively prevents the uptake of either nitrate or urea. The presence of urea has little effect on ammonia uptake but suppresses nitrate uptake to 40 percent. 3.2.4.2. Phosphorus: Shapario et al. (1965) reported that most of the organisms including algae utilise phosphorus that is in the orthophosphate form. Arnon (1960) demonstrated the need for phosphorus in the photosynthetic reactions. Any deficiency in phosphate would affect the vital process of photosynthesis and metabolism. Sawyer et al. (1967) suggested a critical level of 0.01 mg/l P for microorganisms. Round (1962) quoted Kelchim et al. having found that phosphorus requirement of Chlorella to be 2.0-3.0 percent of dry weight. Phosphate deficiency in algae results in the accumulation of fat. Kuhl (1967) maintained that algae normally contain 3.0-5.0 mg/l P per gram of cells. Brar et al. (1975), Maloncy (1966) and Sanders (1972) proved experimentally that there exists luxury uptake of phosphorus in

activated sludge and algae. Borchardt et al. (1968) defined luxury uptake as that phosphate incorporated into the cell mass above the critical level or uptake occurring when phosphate in the cell mass exceeds 3.0 percent on the dry weight basis. They obtained 3.0-9.0 percent of phosphorus in the cell mass.

Vacker et al. (1967) found that activated sludge that exhibited high removals of phosphates contained as much as 5.0 percent as phosphorus. Hopson et al. (1973) observed that cultures that are carbon stressed so as to allow only increase in mass and not in cell division do take up excess phosphorus as much as 4.0 percent on the dry weight basis. Gerloff (1969) reported that plants will absorb an element in concentrations far above the critical level, but this luxury consumption is not associated with increases in yield. So sufficient amount of phosphate should be provided for the proper metabolism and photosynthesis of algae and bacteria.

3.2.5. Micronutrients:

Micronutrients are those elements which constitute part of enzyme system and are required in trace amount by microorganisms such as algae and bacteria for their growth and reproduction. Of these iron, manganese, molybdenum, zinc, copper and vanadium are of importance. Myers (1953) quoted Krauss having established that the uptake of nitrate from the culture medium by <u>Scenedesmus</u> is more rapid in the case where micronutrients such as zinc, boron

- and manganese are absent than from the ones where these are present. This results in high nitrogen content per cell.
- 3.2.5.1. Iron: Iron is a constituent of many enzyme and cytochromes and so iron deficiency will result in retarded growth. Lewin (1972) had documented that a concentration of 1.8 x 10⁻⁷ to 2.6 x 10⁻⁸ M is found adequate for normal growth of Chlorella. He quoted Walker having found that 1.0 gram dry weight of Chlorella pyrenoidosa contains 30 g of iron. McGriff (1970) quoted Eysler having indicated that a minimum level of 1.8 x 10⁻⁵ M of iron is required to obtain maximum growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Normally surface waters contain iron at a concentration of 0.50 mg/l whereas ground waters may contain as much as 50 mg/l at pH 5.0-8.0.
- 3.2.5.2. Manganese: Manganese is essential for the autotrophic growth of algae. However according to Lewin (1972) Scenedesmus does not depend on manganese for photosynthesis. The critical level for autotrophic growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa is found to be 1.0 x 10^{-7} M whereas for heterotrophic growth 1.0 x 10^{-9} M alone is needed. The concentration of manganese in natural water is of the order of 0.05-0.22 mg/l (McGriff, 1970). In ground waters it seldom exceeds 1.0 mg/l.
- 3.2.5.3. Calcium and Magnesium: Calcium ions play an important role in the maintenance of cytoplasmic membranes and wall structures. Krauss (1953) reported that the calcium requirement for Chlorophyta is 0.2-19.0 mg/l. Magnesium, being a constituent

of chlorophyll, is an essential element in algae. Round (1966) maintained that if calcium and magnesium are present in large quantities, algae are tolerant to wide ranges of calcium/magnesium ratios. Magnesium deficiency interrupts in the cell division of Chlorella and Ankistrodesmus. This results in enlargement of cells. Krauss (1953) quoted Chu having observed that magnesium requirement for Chlorophyta ranges from 2.0-7.0 ppm.

3.2.5.4. Other Trace Elements: Table 6 as reported by Eysler (1967) gives the basic requirements of some of the trace elements and micronutrients required by algae.

3.2.6 Autoinhibitions:

The effect of autoinhibition on algal growth is still a controversial subject. Myers (1953) quoted Pratt having demonstrated that an inhibitor called Chlorellin excreted in small amounts by Chlorella vulgaris has a self inhibiting effect. However the composition was not revealed and the postulation has not obtained wide acceptance. Myers (1954) established that there is no evidence to prove the Chlorellin theory of inhibition. He added that any inhibition that is likely is due to growth limiting conditions such as light intensity and depletion of nutrients.

Table 6 - Micro-inorganic Elemental Requirements for Algae

•			·		
Element	Optimal Concentration		Cellular Function	Known Enzymes with	
	Without Chelate ppm				
Iron (Fe)	0.05	5.0	Photosynthesis, Respiration	Peroxidase, Catalase Cytochromes, Cytochrome oxidase, Ferrodoxin for photosynthesis	
Manganese (Mn)	0.005	5.0	Hill reaction, Krebs cycle	,	
Zinc (Zn)	0.001	6.0	Hydrogen transfer both in respira- tion and photo- synthesis	Carbonic anhydrase, Carboxy peptidase and other specific dehydrogenases	
Copper (Cu)	0.001	0.4	Respiration and photosynthesis	Lactase, Ascorbic acid oxidase, Polyphenol oxidase, Plastocynin for photosynthesis	
Cobalt (Co)	0.00004		Nitrogen fixation		
Molybdenum (Mo)	0.00001 0.01		Reduce nitrate, Nitrogen fixation	Nitrate reductase	
Boron (B)	0.1		Nitrogen fixation		
Vanadium (V)	0.1		Photosynthesis		
Calcium (Ca)	0.05 0.3	40.0	Digestion, Nitrogen fixation	Amylases	
Sodium (Na)	2.0		Required by blue- green algae		

3.2.7. Characteristics of the Organisms:

Growth is affected by the same set of conditions in different ways for different species. Myers (1953) demonstrated that the specific growth rate for Chlorella pyrenoidosa is 1.96 day -1 at 25°C. Thus 1.0 mg dry weight of cells containing 0.50 mg of carbon increases to 1.082 mg dry weight and 0.54 mg of carbon after steady state growth for one hour at maximum rate. It was also shown that cells grown at 5400 lux have about twice as large size as compared to those grown at 1100 lux. But chlorophyll content remains the same. The large cells are restricted in cell division but not in size. Bristol et al. as quoted by Myers (1953) also came to the same conclusions.

At low intensity of light the specific growth rates of Scenesdesmus costalatus is found to be:

- (i) Light + carbon dioxide = 0.35 day^{-1}
- (ii) Dark + glucose = 0.48 day^{-1}
- (iii) Light + glucose = 0.87 day^{-1}

However at higher light intensities the specific growth rate is reported to be 1.08 day⁻¹ under all the conditions stated above. So it was concluded that at light saturation, the growth rate is not limited by rate of carbon assimilation but by some other process.

Zajic et al. (1970) quoted Griffiths having demonstrated that Chlorella vulgaris cells increase very much in size during the

lag phase and can be induced by glucose addition. It is further reported that cells of the same strains of algae are much larger in heterotrophic and mixotrophic cultures than in autotrophic cultures. This is an advantage from the point of view of flocculation and nitrogen removal.

Oswald et al. (1953) are of the opinion that at longer detention periods a large percentage of cells cease to multiply and enter a phase of cell enlargement. Gotaas et al. (1951, 1953) reported that cells of Euglena gracilis become enlarged in size, reproduce slowly and settle rapidly. Pipes (1961) reported that carbon is most often the limiting factor in the growth of algae in high rate stabilisation ponds. This causes the enlargement of cells.

3.2.8. Turbulence:

Several investigators have shown that turbulence plays an important role in increasing algal growth through efficient utilisation of light. Algae growing fast would attenuate light by mutual shading. As a result growth rate is slowed down. This effect could be alleviated either by using low density cultures or turbulence in high density cultures. It has been shown by Myers (1953) and Bartsch (1961) that the dark period should be ten times the light period to obtain the maximum growth of algal cells grown in sunlight at 25°C. McGriff (1970) quoted Olinger having concluded that induced turbulence enables more efficient utilisation of nutrients by mixed culture of

algae. He quoted David having obtained 70-300 percent increase in algal yield by inducing turbulence. It is further reported that the response of <u>Chlorella</u> to a growth substance can be increased and prolonged by agitating the growing culture. Moreover agitating facilities could release the autospores from the mother cells thereby exposing them to the growth substances for quick assimilation.

Bartsch (1961) reported that under idealised condition of high turbulence at full sunshine, increase in photosynthesis and oxygen evolution was found to reach seven fold. Gates et al. (1964) quoted many investigators having shown that photosynthesis reaction is time-light intensity dependent. Time-intensity relationship indicates that with sufficiently high intensity and proper adjustment of light and dark periods a growth rate can be attained which is equivalent to the growth rate under continuous exposure at saturation light intensity. This objective can be achieved by agitating high density cultures.

3.2.9. pH:

Bush et al. (1963) reported that most algae flourish at a pH range of 7.0-8.5, with higher and lower values leading to growth inhibition. Wilt et al. (1960) observed that good growth of algae such Chlorella, Scenedesmus and Ankistrodesmus occurs in the pH range of 6.0-9.5 with best results at pH 8.3. Pipes et al. (1961) maintained that most heterotrophic organisms

present in a pond have a pH tolerance range between 6.0-9.0 with ptimum value lying at 7.0-8.0. Although algae have wide pH tolerance range than bacteria, high pH ranges are known to inhibit photosynthetic oxygen production. It is further reported that at a pH of 8.0, BOD reduction increases while at lower ranges the same decreases.

Oswald et al. (1957) inferred that high pH values above 9.8 do limit bacterial growth. Alagarswamy (1967) observed that a pH range of 6.2-9.5 is favourable for algal growth. Oswald (1960) reported that the bacterial activity is inhibited above pH values of 8.0 unless acclimatisation is done. When excess ammonia and carbon dioxide are assimilated growth slows down. It is further reported that the effect of pH on bacteriostasis and ammonia loss is pronounced at higher temperatures. Gates et al. (1964) maintained that Scenedesmus is capable of keeping constant growth in the pH range of 5.5-11.0. Kerr et al. (1972) observed that population of bacteria was lower below pH 5.5 and above 8.0 and total inhibition took place above pH 9.0. Chaudhuri et al. (1969) are of the opinion that growth of Chlorella is enhanced between pH 6.5-9.0 whereas that of Scenedesmus is excellent in the pH range 6.5-7.5.

3.3. Mixotrophic Growth of Algae:

Classically all algae form their protoplasm solely from carbon dioxide by photosynthesis. However some are facultative

heterotrophs and are able to utilise organic substances as a source of carbon. Zajic et al (1970) quoted many investigators having established that heterotrophic growth is accelerated upon introduction of light. This type of growth is called photoheterotrophy or mixotrophy, contrasted to photoautotrophy in which cellular material is synthesised solely from inorganic carbon in the light.

Zajic et al. (1970) reported that Chlorella, Scenedesmus, Chlamydamonas, Ankistrodesmus, Chlorococcum, Pictyosphaerium are the main species that can be grown in a mixotrophic way. They quoted Dvorakova et al. having grown Chlorella pyrenoidosa and Scenedesmus obliquus in a medium with 0.05 M sugars such as fructose, galactose, glucose, maltose, cellobiose, sucrose and soluble starch. With light saturation at 2000-10000 lux and with 2.0 mg of glucose, 1.0 mg of cellular material of Chlorella was obtained. However Scenedesmus needed only 1.26-1.51 mg of glucose to build 1.0 mg of cellular material. In the dark 3.0 mg of glucose was needed for building up of 1.0 mg of cellular material in either species. It is further reported that the total mixotrophic growth is greater than the sum of the rates due to either photoautotrophy or heterotrophy in the dark.

3.4. Algal Excretional Products:

Wood (1968) reported quoting Wetzel, that up to 10 percent of the assimilated products may be excreted as glucose during active photosynthesis. Stanier et al. (1974) have documented that

algae adapted to symbiotic environments facilitate the unidirectional transport of carbohydrates from the algal cell to the non-photosynthetic symbiont. These symbiotic algae excrete much greater proportion of their fixed carbon than do the free living ones. It is the symbiotic association that stimulates profuse transfer of carbohydrates synthesised. It is further reported that the excreted carbohydrate is usually different from the major intracellular carbohydrates of algae. In most cases it is a carbohydrate which the non-photosynthetic partner but not algae themselves can utilise. This is true in most of symbiotic associations. In the algal bacterial symbiosis, a part of organic carbon added may be utilised by algae as well in a mixtotrophic way. However the algal excretion of carbohydrates will make up the deficiency created by algal assimilation.

Mcfeters et al. (1978) reported that symbiotic communities of algae and bacteria are ecologically important in nutrient recycling. Various bacteria have been found in mass cultures of Chlorella. It is further revealed that some bacteria grow well utilising the algal excretions. Sanders (1972) reported that 70 percent of the inorganic carbon fixed by Ankistrodesmus braunii was excreted as organic carbon by-products during a cell cycle. It was noted that the excretion depended on physiological state of cells and was varying throughout the cell cycle. Pipes (1961) observed that algae excrete relatively large amounts

of soluble organic matter if they are growing slowly as they would in oxidation ponds with long detention times.

There are numerous statements in the literature that algae may provide an ecologically important source of organic molecules for the growth or maintenance of heterotrophic bacteria. It has also been demonstrated that organic compounds excreted by algae serve as a source of bacterial nutrients. Mcfeters et al. (1973) further reported that different bacteria including mixed natural population from Surprise lake outlet stream were capable of significant growth in the presence of Chlorella extracellular products. It was observed that the bacteria took up approximately 10 percent of the algal excretion concomitant with active reproduction. These authors quoted Hellebust having documented that some phytoplankton are capable of excreting 25 percent of their photo assimilated carbon during their log growth phase.

Wright et al. have been quoted as having suggested that the algae would require one to three orders of magnitudes greater concentration of organic compounds to metabolise heterotrophically than do bacteria. Therefore symbiotic bacteria closely associated with algae function as a sink for such solutes and prevent algal utilisation of these solutes. However, in most natural habitats bacteria are under carbon starvation due to limited quantity of glycolates excreted by algae compared to bacterial numbers.

3.5. Carbonate Equilibria in Algal Cultures:

Presently the fluctuation in carbon dioxide in water due to algal growth and other factors will be dealt with. Markl (1978) reported the views of Werdan et al. that the carbon uptake by the cell is most probably in the form of aqueous carbon dioxide (CO_2) and not in the form of carbonate (CO_3) or bicarbonate ion (HCC_3) . The carbon dioxide transport from the gas bubble to the cell is characterised through a series of transport resistances as indicated in Figure 6. Under conditions of normal dense culture of microorganisms the resistance at the gas bubbles is larger than that at the boundary layer of the cell.

Carbon dioxide is a very small component of the normal dry atmosphere occurring to the extent of 0.0314 percent by volume. Consequently ultra-pure water in equilibrium with atmosphere would contain only a very low level of carbon dioxide. However the formation of HCO_3^- and CO_3^- greatly increases the solubility of CO_2 . A large share of carbon dioxide found in water is produced by the metabolic processes of microorganisms. Although CO_2 in water is often represented as H_2CO_3 , the equilibrium constant for the reaction:

$$CO_2 (aq) + H_2O \implies H_2CO_3$$
 3.10

is only 3.4 x 10^{-2} at 25°C and only a small fraction of the dissolved CO_2 is actually present as the species H_2CO_3 . The $CO_2-HCO_3^2-CO_3^2$ system in water has been described by Manahan (1974) as follows:

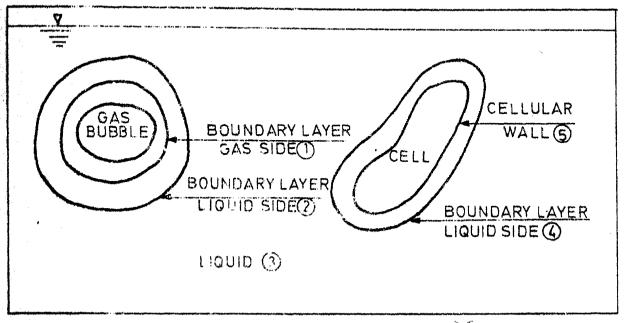


FIG-6 CO2 TRANSPORT MECHANISM IN TO A CELL

$$CO_2 + H_2O \implies H^+ + HCO_3^-$$
 3.11

$$K_1 = \frac{\text{CH}^+ \text{J} \text{(HCO}_3^-)}{\text{CCO}_2 \text{J}} = 4.5 \times 10^{-7}$$
and $pK_1 = 6.35$

$$HCO_3^- \Rightarrow H^+ + CO_3^=$$
 3.13

$$K_2 = \frac{\sum H^{+} \int C O_3^{-} \int}{\int H C O_3^{-} \int} = 4.7 \times 10^{-11}$$
and $pK_2 = 10.33$

From the known values of K_1 and K_2 the distribution of the species could be found from the following equations:

$$a_{CO_2} = \frac{\sum_{H}^{+} \int_{2}^{2}}{H^{+} + K_1 \sum_{H}^{+} \int_{1}^{+} K_1 K_2}$$
 3.15

$$a_{HCO_{3}^{-}} = \frac{K_{1} + K_{1}}{(H^{+})^{2} + K_{1} + K_{1}K_{2}}$$
3.16

$$a_{CO_{3}^{-}} = \frac{K_{1}K_{2}}{[H^{+}]^{2} + K_{1}[H^{+}] + K_{1}K_{2}}$$
3.17

The bicarbonate ions in water have two important functions.

In the first place they provide the main buffer system for regulating the hydrogen ion concentration in water while secondly they provide the carbon dioxide for photosynthesis. The

dissolved carbon dioxide is very small and it works out to be 0.4 mg/l at 30°C, 0.5 mg/l at 20°C and 1 mg/l at 0°C. The excess CO₂ increases the H⁺ concentration sufficiently to dissolve carbonates as follows (Golterman, 1975):

$$CaCO_3 + H_2O + CO_2 \implies Ca^{++} + 2HCO_3^{-}$$
 3.18

When some ${\rm CO}_2$ is removed from the solution by algae during photosynthesis, the H⁺ concentration decreases and pH shoots up. This can be seen from the equations given earlier. Figure 7 illustrates the equilibria of ${\rm CO}_2$ -HCO $_3$ -CO $_3$ in natural waters.

As K_2 is much smaller than K_1 , the solution becomes more alkaline as and when CO_2 is used up during photosynthesis. At such occasions the overall reaction is as follows:

$$2HCO_3^- \implies CO_3^= + H_2O + CO_2$$
 3.19

This reaction will take place until the equilibrium between $HCO_3^--CO_3^=$ and equilibrium CO_2 and pH have reestablished (Golterman, 1975).

 ${\rm CaCO}_3$ plays an important part in the carbonate equilibria. The solubility of ${\rm CaCO}_3$ can be increased by an extra amount of free ${\rm CO}_2$ which is not in equilibrium with water. Golterman (1975) quoted Tillmans et al. having given an approximate relationship between dissolved ${\rm Ca(HCO}_3)_2$ and the amount of free ${\rm CO}_2$ necessary to keep that ${\rm Ca(HCO}_3)_2$ in solution. It is said that this is applicable to waters where pH is lower than 8.3 because the

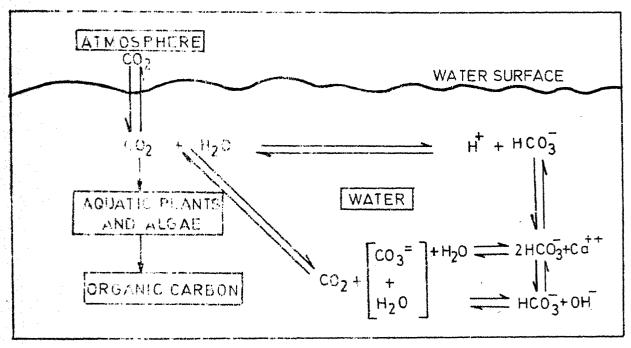


FIG-7 CARBONOIOXIDE-BICARBONATE-CARBONATE-HYDROXIDE RELATIONSHIP IN NATURAL WATERS

concentration of free ${\rm CO}_2$ which could occur is negligible at pH values greater than this. Table 7 illustrates the relationship between ${\rm CaCO}_3$ concentration and free ${\rm CO}_2$.

Table 7 - Relationship between CaCO3 Concentration and Free CO2

CaCO ₃ in water	1 meq/l	2 meq/l	3 meq/l	4 meq/l
Equilibrium CO ₂	0.6 mg/l	2.5 mg/l	6.5 mg/l	15.9 mg/l

So it follows that if $CaCO_3$ is present, the same can serve as a reservoir for CO_2 while bubbling air or CO_2 in a photosynthesising culture of algae. When the concentration of CO_2 drops the excess $CaCO_3$ will get precipitated.

Goldman et al. (1974) documented that in most natural fresh waters the major pH buffer is the CO_2 - H_2 CO₃-HCO₃- CO_3 system. The total dissolved inorganic carbon available for algae is represented as:

$$C_{T} = CO_{2} (aq) + H_{2}CO_{3} + HCO_{3}^{-} + CO_{3}^{-}$$
 3.20

where, C_T = Total dissolved inorganic carbon (moles/1) CO_2 (aq) = Aqueous CO_2 concentration (moles/1) H_2CO_3 = Carbonic acid concentration (moles/1) HCO_3^- = Bicarbonate concentration (moles/1)

and $CO_3^=$ = Carbonate concentration (moles/1).

Putting
$$CO_2$$
 (aq) + H_2CO_3 = $H_2CO_3^*$. The equation reduces to:
 $C_T = H_2CO_3^* + HCO_3^- + CO_3^=$ 3.21

The various proportions of CO_2 , HCO_3^- and CO_3^- present in water at different pH values are reported by Hutchinson (1957). The values are presented in Table 8.

Table 8 - Proportion of CO2, HCO3 and CO3 in Water at Various pH Values

рН	Total Free CO ₂	HC 03	CO ₃
4	0.996	0.004	1.25 x 10 ⁻⁹
5	0.962	0.038	1.20×10^{-7}
6	0.725	0.275	0.9×10^{-5}
7	0.208	0.792	2.6×10^{-4}
8	0.025	0.972	3.2×10^{-3}
9	0:003	0.966	0.031
10	0.0002	0.757	0.243

As stated earlier the utilisation of ${\rm CO_2}$ exceeds ${\rm CO_2}$ transport rate from atmosphere and so a drain is made in the inorganic ${\rm H_2CO_3^*-HCO_3^--CO_3^-}$ system and a decrease in ${\rm C_T}$ concentration occurs. The following steps would provide ${\rm CO_2}$ to the photosynthetic algae:

$$2HCO_3^- \Rightarrow CO_3^- + H_2O + CO_2$$
 3.22
 $HCO_3^- \Rightarrow CO_2 + OH^-$ 3.23
 $CO_3^- + H_2O \Rightarrow CO_2 + 2OH^-$ 3.24

At pH 8.0-8.5, as HCO_3^- is the major species, it is suggested that CO_2 is extracted from solution according to the reactions given in equations 3.22 and 3.23. However, the reaction given in equation 3.24 is significant only at pH values above 10.0.

When all bicarbonate has been exhausted, CO_3^- is dehydrated and CO_2 is withdrawn raising the pH further. Consequently C_T concentration decreases as the algal growth proceeds, pH rises and the carbonate buffer system is destroyed. However, it had beer shown that only a portion of total inorganic carbon could be extracted during intense algal activity in a natural water buffered by $H_2CO_3^ -HCO_3^ -CO_3^-$ system. For most natural waters approximately one half of the total inorganic carbon could be utilised as CO_2 before the pH rises to 11.0, at which metabolic inhibition is reported to occur.

Considerable research has been done to distinguish between ${\rm CO_2}$ (aq) and direct ${\rm HCO_3^-}$ uptake by various algae. Direct utilisation of ${\rm HCO_3^-}$, still a controversial topic, has been described as an ecologically important phenomenon. This is so because the conversion of ${\rm HCO_3^-}$ to ${\rm CO_2}$ (aq) becomes a rate limiting step for the inorganic carbon utilisation.

Similarly, if algae were able to use only ${\rm CO_2}$ (aq) as an inorganic carbon source it is possible that the chemical transformation rates of ionic forms of inorganic carbon to ${\rm CO_2}$ (aq) could be limiting algal growth. Goldman et al. (1974) quoted Kern having pointed out that, whereas the reaction

$$CO_3^- + H^+ \Rightarrow HCO_3^-$$
 3.25

and
$$HCO_3^- + H^+ \Rightarrow H_2CO_3$$
 3.26

are essentially instantaneous, the dehydration of ${\rm H_2CO_3}$ to ${\rm CO_2}$ is a relatively slow step:

$$H_2CO_3 \rightarrow H_2O + CO_2 (aq)$$
 3.27

where
$$k_{\text{H}_2^{\text{CO}_3}} = 26.6/\text{sec} \text{ at } 25^{\circ\text{C}}.$$

Now it is to be noted that equation 3.22 is the sum total of very rapid reactions depicted in equations 3.25 and 3.26. The direct conversion of $\text{HCO}_{\overline{3}}^-$ to CO_{2} (aq) and OH^- , predominant at pH values greater than 10.0 (equation 3.23) is a much slower reaction than the dehydration of $\text{H}_{2}\text{CO}_{3}$. Kern concluded that neither dehydration of CO_{2} by the reaction:

$$H_2CO_3 \rightarrow CO_2 + H_2O \text{ at pH} 8$$
 3.28

nor by the reaction

$$HCO_3^- \rightarrow CO_2 + OH^- \text{ at pH} 10$$
 3.29

is a rate limiting step for algal growth.

King (1970) stated that if algae were unable to utilise the bicarbonate indirectly they would have to rely on available free CO₂ for the photosynthetic carbon sources. He quoted Oswald et al. having suggested that if algae require free CO₂, the dissociation of the bicarbonate would take the form given in equation 3.29. The only difference is that in that case the CO₂ would be released from the bicarbonate ion outside rather than inside the cell. Chaudhuri et al. (1969) documented that 0.1-0.2 percent of sodium carbonate stimulated the growth of algae and also increased the C:N ratio of the cells. They also pointed out that 0.02 percent calcium carbonate was more efficient than sodium bicarbonate.

The resulting hydroxide ion is supposed to be removed by the reaction:

$$OH^{-} + HCO_{3}^{-} \Rightarrow CO_{3}^{-} + H_{2}O$$
 3.30

King (1970) suggested that the sequence of events is of the following form:

$$HCO_3^- + H^+ \Rightarrow H_2CO_3 \Rightarrow CO_2 + HOH$$
 3.31

At low pH level the free H⁺ ions are got for the reaction given in equation 3.31 but at higher pH levels the necessary H⁺ ions would come from dissociation of water. The resulting hydroxyl ion would react with bicarbonate as shown in equation 3.30 and

addition of equations 3.30 and 3.31 would give the following final reaction:

$$2HCO_3^- + H_2O \Rightarrow CO_2 + CO_3^- + 2HOH$$
 3.32

If the CO₂ extraction were to continue above pH 10.0, then the reaction would be as follows:

$$CO_3^{-} + 2HOH \implies CO_2 + HOH + 2OH^{-}$$
 3.33

In this case the total alkalinity as CaCO₃ remains the same although pH rises.

It is to be noted that any material that would serve as a hydrogen donor for the reaction given in equation 3.31 would alter these relationships. Subsequent loss of such materials would cause a decrease in total alkalinity. Any non-carbonate buffer would affect the system to some extent. This would be discussed with relevence to ammonia in the next section.

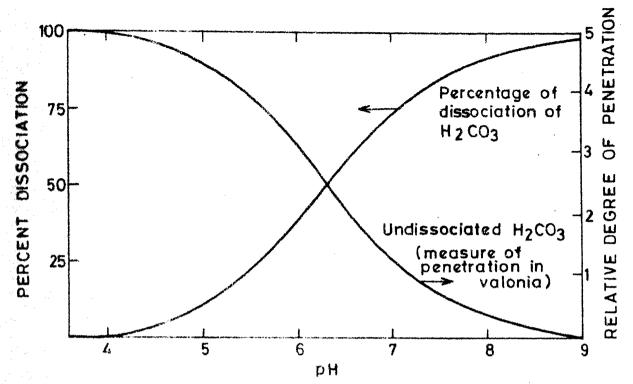
The next most important factor is the penetrability of CO₂ or HCO₃ into the cells. Classical studies by Collander et al. on the entry of substances into the alga <u>Chara</u> have been reported by Giose (1973). It was observed that usually molecules with the largest partition coefficient (the ratio of solubility of a compound in oil or fat solvent to its solubility in water) enter the cell more readily regardless of the molecular size. It was also revealed that very large molecules have less chance of entering the cell through the plasma membrane. Sucrose

enters the cells in small amount while substances such as starch and glycogen do not penetrate.

It is indicated that ionisation is yet another factor in the permeability of solutes through plasma membranes. Electrolytes enter the cells more slowly than nonelectrolytes of similar molecular dimensions. Strong electrolytes enter more slowly than weak electrolytes. The degree of ionisation is determined by the pH and by varying the pH within limits safe for the living cell, the penetration also varies.

In Figure 8 the effect of pH on the penetration of carbonic acid in Valonia is shown. At pH 6.34 one half is dissociated. As the pH rises the dissociation increases but the entry of carbonic acid decreases. Conversely with the fall in pH the amount of dissociation decreases, $\rm CO_2$ is formed and entry of $\rm CO_2$ into the cell increases. The entry of weak bases follows similar pattern except that in this case the rise in pH suppresses dissociation and enhances penetration. Figure 9 may be referred to.

Giese (1973) quoted Hober having reported that the presence of a charge on an ion decreases its chance of entry into a cell. Ussig (1952) observed that in the case of strong electrolytes monovalent cations such as Na^+ and K^+ enter more readily than divalent cations such as Ca^{++} or Mg^{++} and divalent cations enter more readily than trivalent cations such as Fe^{+++} . Similar is the pattern in the case of anions. It is further elaborated by Giese (1973) that not all ions (cations and anions)



IG.8 RELATION OF PH AND PENETRATION OF A WEAK ELECTROLYTE (After Osterhout et al. 1926)

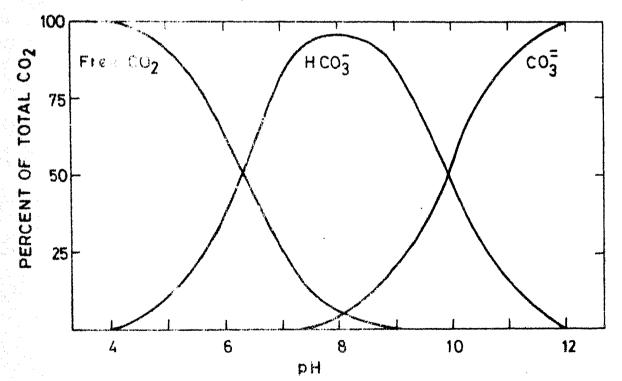


FIG. 9 PROPORTION OF TOTAL CO2 IN THREE FORMS

of the same valency enter cells at the same rate. For example the ammonium ions enter more readily than potassium ions, potassium ions more rapidly than sodium ions and sodium ions more rapidly than lithium ions. This is explained on the basis of the relative size of hydrated ions, which are much larger than the ions themselves. Thus the permeability to ions is dependent to some extent upon a sieve action of plasma membrane of the cell.

It was revealed that the hydration sphere does not electrically neutralise the ion; on the contrary the residual charge still has its effect upon penetration. The plasma membrane is a mosaic of negatively and positively charged areas. However the overall charge of the plasma membrane is positive.

Hober as quoted by Giese (1973) further revealed that anions enter cells more readily than cations. The passage of cations and anions from an external medium into a cell is in exchange for an ion of like charge inside the cell. Hydrogen ions resulting from metabolic activities are always available for exchange with cations (cation exchange diffusion) and bicarbonate ions of similar origins for exchange with anions (anion exchange diffusion). Some cells are freely permeable to anions while they largely exclude cations. Some others may be quite the other way about.

Natarajan (1970) observed that when ammonia (NH₃) concentration is increased in the culture medium the relative carbon uptake in

marine diatoms is decreased very much. Golterman (1975), Hutchinson (1967) and Gates et al. (1964) reported that while Chlorella pyrenoidosa cannot use HCO₃, Scenedesmus quadricauda can utilise the same readily. The inability of most algae to utilise HCO₃ is due to low permeability or lack of an active transport mechanism to bring the ion into the cell. Kerr et al. (1972) demonstrated that phosphorus, nitrogen and organic carbon regulate the heterotrophic population and inorganic carbon regulates algal population. Giese (1973) reported that calcium ions decrease the permeability of membrane to water and other substances. This is of great significance to cells in any ecosystem.

3.6. Ammonia in Aquatic Environments:

The solubility of ammonia in water is very high. The equilibrium of ammonia with ammonium ion in water exists as:

$$NH_3 + H_3O^+ \Rightarrow NH_4^+ + H_2O$$
 3.34

This indicates that the undissociated ammonia in the system depends upon H^+ ion concentration. Applying law of mass action:

$$K_{eq} \text{ (ammonia)} = \frac{\sum NH_3 \sum H_3 O^{+} I}{\sum NH_4^{+} I \prod_2 O I}$$
3.35

and
$$2H_2O \implies H_3O^+ + OH^-$$
 3.36

Therefore,
$$K_{eq}$$
 (water) =
$$\frac{[H_30^+][OH]}{[H_20]^2}$$
 3.37

Simplifying equation 3.37, we get

$$K_{eq}$$
 (water) $[H_2O]^2 = [H_3O^{\dagger}]$ [OH †] = k_w 3.38

and for ammonia the equation is simplified as:

$$K_{eq}$$
 (ammonia) $[H_2O] = \frac{[NH_4^+][OH]}{[NH_3]} = k_b$ 3.39

Therefore,
$$\frac{k_{w}}{k_{b}} = \frac{\sum NH_{3}\sum H_{3}O^{+}}{\sum NH_{4}^{+}}$$
 3.40

or
$$\frac{CIH_4^+ \int}{CIH_3^+ \int} = \frac{k_b}{k_w} \times 10^{-pH}$$
 3.41

where pII =
$$-\log_{10}\left[H_30^+\right]$$

Adding 1 to both sides and rearranging the term we get:

$$\frac{\text{NH}_{3}}{\text{NH}_{3}} + \text{NH}_{4}^{+} = \frac{1}{1 + \frac{k_{b}}{k_{w}}} = F \qquad 3.42$$

$$= \frac{\text{NH}_3}{\text{(total ammonia concentration)}} \quad \text{(Loehr et al.,}$$

F is the ratio of the undissociated ammonia to the total ammonia concentration and is the fraction of ammonia in the undissociated form. Equation 3.42 can be further rearranged as:

$$\frac{10^{\text{pH}}}{10^{\text{pH}} + k_b/k_w} = F$$
 3.43

The undissociated ammonia concentration can be obtained by multiplying the total ammonia concentration by $\frac{17}{14}$ F. The equation is dependent on temperature and pH. The values of k_b and k_w increase with temperature. The values of F for specific temperature are given in Appendix A.1. The relationship between F and (1-F)/F and also the relationship between pH and F are given in Appendix A.2.

Coming back to the relationship of dissociation of ammonia, the equation can be put as:

$$NH_4^+ \implies NH_3 + H^+ \qquad \qquad 3.44$$

with pK value of 9.2.

Ammonia N is a prime nutrient for algae and is rapidly converted into cell protoplasm. The hydrogen ions released by this biological process alters the equilibrium of carbonate species as follows:

$$HCO_3^- + H^+ \Rightarrow H_2CO_3 \Rightarrow CO_2 + HOH$$
 3.45

The net reaction can be written as:

$$HCO_3^- + NH_4^+ \rightleftharpoons CO_2 + NH_3 + HOH$$
 3.46

Algal uptake of 60_2 and ammonia would result in a net decrease in alkalinity. Continued removal of ammonia at a pH or near the pK value given by equation 3.44 may result in significant amount of hydrogen ions. Due to such release of H⁺ ions, pH drops unless it is made up by other means. The decrease in pH and 60_3^{-1} ion concentration and the accompanying increase in 100_3^{-1} ion concentration suggest that the equilibrium has simply shifted according to the equation:

$$HCO_3^- \rightleftharpoons CO_3^- + H^+$$
 3.47

At pH 8.0-8.3, the free ammonia present is available for the growing organisms.

Abeliovitch et al. (1976) reported that significant penetration of ammonia (NH_3) starts only at pH 8.0 and increases with the elevation of pH. Natarajan (1970) quoted Shilo et al. having presented evidence that at high pH it is free ammonia (NH_3) and not NH_4^+ ions that is responsible for the lytic activity of diatoms. This is due to easy penetrability of unionised ammonia (NH_3) into the cells.

Loehr (1974) indicated that ammonia toxicity to aquatic organisms is increased markedly at low dissolved oxygen concentration. According to Hattori (1958) the injurious effect of ammonia and urea is due to the conversion of these nitrogen sources into soluble form inside the cell. Dohler (1971) reported that ammonia diffuses passively into the cells of

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii while nitrate is taken by active transport. Warren (1962) indicated that ammonia at low pH is usually toxic in overwhelming quantities whereas at high pH much smaller quantities may be lethal. It is from these observations enumerated that pH was fixed at 8.0-8.3 and aeration done in the course of this research.

3.7. Dairy Waste as an Organic Carbon Source:

Milk plant wastes are generally high in dissolved organic matter. Quirk et al. (1972) had reported that whey from the manufacture of soft or hard cheese contains a high concentration of 30000-50000 mg/l of BOD. They further reported that the BOD of whey is about 60 percent of CCD. However, on dilution the whey effluent contains a total COD of 840-2340 mg/l at a pH of 5.5-7.0. Nemerow (1971) reported that BOD of whey is 32000 ppm whereas process wastes in general contain 1890 ppm of BOD. McKee (1950) documented that milk wastes have a BOD concentration as high as 2500 ppm.

According to Millen et al. (1975), the final effluent of milking centres contain 2100-2300 mg/l BOD and 4924-8000 mg/l total COD. The pH lies between 7.1-8.1. Total nitrogen content is reported to be 115-190 mg/l. Maloney et al. (1960) had given the composition of whey. Whey which averages 6.9 percent of total solids consists of 0.3 percent fat, 0.9 percent protein, 4.9 percent lactose, 0.6 percent ash and 0.2 percent lactic acid.

Lactose is readily oxidised by bacteria and has a short time, but high nitrogenous demand. Hoover et al. (1953) had shown that 1000 ppm of skim milk solids were completely converted to cells in 5-6 hours. The protein molecules are degraded only slowly. Maloney et al. (1960) further indicated that high oxygen demand and nitrogen deficiency affected the working of ordinary stabilization ponds. However, when large amount of nitrate was supplied, the ponds worked well.

Hoover et al. (1951) indicated that when sufficient nitrogen was supplied, lactose assimilation by activated sludge was rapid. Moreover the activated sludge biomass also increases in weight by 43 percent more than normal biomass. In the algal-bacterial system, which is proposed to treat high nitrogenous wastes under continuous aeration, milk wastes seem to afford a good source of organic carbon. Under well aerated conditions and in the presence of about 1000 mg/l of NH₃N, a small COD of the order of 4000 mg/l would be easily taken up by the biomass as a source of organic carbon instead of glucose.

3.8. Flocculating Algal-Bacterizl System:

This is comparitively a new process, study of which have been conducted in Kansas University (U.S.A.) and in the Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur (India). McGriff (1970) demonstrated the ability of algal-bacterial system to achieve excellent BOD, COD and nutrient removal rates in domestic

wastewater under light-dark cycle. Nitrogen removal is effected by ammonia stripping and metabolic assimilation and phosphorus is removed by biological precipitation and metabolic assimilation. To attain these results a mixed liquor suspended solids concentration of 1000-1400 mg/l is required.

John (1976) studied the aspects of domestic wastewater treatment by algal-bacterial system under natural sunlight. He concluded that flocculating algal-bacterial system is effective both under sunlight and light-dark cycles. The biomass flocculated well and settled readily. It is further reported the system is capable of removing 86 percent of COD, 89 percent of nitrogen and 90 percent of phosphorus with a biomass concentration of 1400-1600 mg/l. The solids retention time is reported to be 8-10 days. The predominant species are reported to be Chlorella. Under those conditions algae: bacteria ratio at a light intensity of 4300 lux was 60:40. It is indicated that this ratio did fluctuate with the fluctuation of light intensity.

4. THEORY AND RATIONALE OF THE PROPOSED PROCESS

4.1. Basic Assumptions Made:

Though the organic composition of bacteria (bacterial formula) had been reported to be varying under different environmental and nutrient conditions, the classical composition of bacteria as reported by Hoover et al. (1952) is taken for granted in this thesis. Degyansky et al. (1977) proposed the composition of ${}^{\text{C}}_{60}{}^{\text{H}}_{87}{}^{\text{O}}_{23}{}^{\text{N}}_{12}{}^{\text{P}}$ for the bacterial culture in a nitrifying activated sludge system.

Hendricks <u>et al</u>. (1974) confirmed the formula $C_5H_7O_2N$ for bacteria. This has been the formula proposed by Hoover <u>et al</u>. (1952). McCarty, as quoted by Hendricks <u>et al</u>. (1974) also adopted the same formula for bacteria.

The same problem is encountered with regard to the formula for algae. Hendricks et al. (1974) adopted the formula as $C_8H_{14}O_3N$ for algae. Stumm et al. (1970) found out the formula for algae to be $C_{106}H_{263}O_{110}N_{16}P$. However Fogg (1952) in his classical book proposed the formula for algae as $C_{5.7}H_{9.8}O_{2.3}N$. The formula due to Fogg is considered in this thesis to represent algae.

Syrett (1972) found that the composition of algae is $^{\text{C}}_{5.7}{}^{\text{H}}_{9.8}{}^{\text{O}}_{2.3}{}^{\text{N}}$ irrespective of whether they are grown in nitrate of ammonia. Another important factor that was considered in the process development was the N:P ratio. There are various N:P ratios given for algae and bacteria depending upon environmental conditions.

Chiaudari et al. (1974) documented that in the growth of almost all algae neither phosphorus nor nitrogen was limiting when the N:P ratio was between 5 and 10. Floodgate (1973) reported that most phytoplankton have a C:N ratio of 6:1 to 7:1. Ryther et al. (1971) observed N:P ratio to be 30.9:1 in phosphorus deficient cells and 2.9:1 in nitrogen deficient cells of Chlorella pyrenoidosa.

Bogan et al. (1960) are of the opinion that assimilation of 1 mg/l phosphorus by algae would be accompanied by metabolism of 33-78 mg/l of carbon and 11-12 mg/l or more of nitrogen. Similar considerations also applied to bacteria. Sculze (1966) observed that for the removal of 100 mg/l BOD by biological

process, 6.8 mg/l nitrogen and 1.7 mg/l phosphorus are required for the building of the cell material.

Gibson (1971) found that the mean atomic ratio of N:P in algal cells ranges from 10:1 to 20:1 which corresponds to a weight ratio of 4.5:1 to 9:1. However Borchardt et al. (1968) reported that cell masses incorporate phosphorus much above critical level of 3 percent depending on pH and carbon stress. Kuhl (1967) reported that under phosphorus deficiency, the production of dry weight and total nitrogen is lower while carbohydrate content of the cells is significantly higher.

Kuhl (1972) quoted Scot having observed that Chlorella pyrenoidosa takes up phosphate and potassium in the ratio of 1 atom P to 1 atom K suggesting that both elements combine chemically with some cell constituent. He also found that in magnesium and manganese deficient cells there is an accumulation of phosphorus. Kuhl (1972) quoted Bodour having observed that potassium enhances phosphorus uptake in Chlorella vulgaris. Krauss et al. had been quoted by the above author that in a medium deficient of micro-nutrients the phosphorus content of the cells is appreciably higher than normal cells.

From the foregoing facts N:P ratio was kept at 10:1 throughout the experimental studies in the proposed system. However organic carbon dose was changed. When organic carbon is supplied, bacteria utilise the same quickly, while algae have to complete with bacteria to obtain their share. Some small

quantity of organic carbon is likely to be taken up by algae as well. Therefore an assumption is made that the organic carbon supplied is fully utilised by bacterial flora. In a mixotrophic algal-bacterial culture this might not be true. Still due to symbiotic attachment, even the organic carbon taken up by algae is likely to be recycled to bacteria.

4.2. Stoichiometry of the System:

According to Cramer et al. as quoted by Syrett (1972) the synthesis of algae from ammonium is as follow:

i.e. 17 parts of ammonia + 250.8 parts of carbon dioxide + water Light energy

129 parts of Chlorella + 100 parts of oxygen

or 129 mg of algae requires 17 mg of ammonia

and 251 mg of carbon dioxide

while releasing 100 mg of oxygen.

or 64 mg algae requires 8.5 mg of NH₃ + 126 mg CO₂

4.2

Coming to bacteria, the equation of bacterial synthesis proposed by Schroeder et al. as quoted by Hendricks et al. (1974) is adopted in this work. The equation is as follows:

$$6 \, ^{\text{C}}_{6}^{\text{H}}_{12}^{\text{O}}_{6} + ^{16} \, ^{\text{O}}_{2} + ^{4} \, ^{\text{NH}}_{3} \xrightarrow{\text{Energy}}$$

$$4 \, ^{\text{C}}_{5}^{\text{H}}_{7}^{\text{O}}_{2}^{\text{N}} + ^{16} \, ^{\text{CO}}_{2} + ^{28} \, ^{\text{H}}_{2}^{\text{O}}$$
(Bacteria)

i.e. 6 x 180 parts of glucose + 16 x 32 parts of oxygen

+ 4 x 17 parts of ammonia Energy >

4 x 113 parts of bacteria + 16 x 44 parts of carbon dioxid:

+ water

or 113 mg of bacteria requires 270 mg of glucose

128 mg of oxygen

and 17 mg of ammonia

Dividing the whole by 3, we get:

Approximately 37 mg of bacteria 90 mg of glucose

requires 43 mg of oxygen

and 6 mg of ammonia

4.4

Now adding equations 4.2 and 4.4 we get:

64 mg of algae + 37 mg of bacteria

100 mg of algalbacterial mass

100 mg of algal-bacterial mass requires the following:

8.5 mg ammonia

gives out 50 mg 0,

126 mg carbon dioxide

90 mg glucose

6 mg ammonia

gives out 59 mg CO2

43 mg oxygen.

Total requirement

14.5 mg ammonia or 12 mg N

for 100 mg of algal- = 90 mg glucose or 36 mg C

bacterial biomass

67 mg carbon dioxide.

The N:P ratio as discussed earlier is taken as 10:1. Hence the amount of phosphorus required is:

$$\frac{1}{10}$$
 Nitrogen

$$=\frac{14.5}{1.22 \times 10} = 1.2 \text{ mg P}$$

Organic carbon in 90 mg of glucose is 36 mg of carbon. Hence C:N:P ratio of the feed is to be of the order of 36:12:1.2 or 30:10:1.

Hence the organic carbon and phosphorus has to be added depending on the quantity of nitrogen in the feed to make it a balanced one. Besides carbon dioxide is to be supplemented. This is done by aeration.

Normally the quantity of free CO₂ present in water is 0.4-1.0 mg/l (Kuentzel, 1969; Manahan, 1974). Taking 0.4 mg/l as the quantity that will be available by bubbling air, the quantity of air required can be calculated. Here the alkalinity has also to be taken into account.

At a pH below 8.3 only bicarbonate alkalinity will be available. So, out of total 480 mg/l of alkalinity in the tap water used, only 240 mg/l (half of the total bicarbonate alkalinity) will be available for algae as per equation:

$$2 \text{ HCO}_{3}^{-} \Rightarrow \text{CO}_{3}^{-} + \text{H}_{2}\text{O} + \text{CO}_{2}$$
 4.5

Totally 67 mg of CO₂ is required per 100 mg of biomass as per calculations shown earlier. Assuming a detention time of 2 days, the quantity of aeration can be calculated as follows:

Alkalinity in 100 ml of water = 48 mgAlkalinity available for algae = $\frac{1}{2} \times 48 \text{ mg}$

= $24 \text{ mg as } CaCO_3$

Therefore alkalinity available as $CO_2 = \sqrt{26}$ mg

The balance of carbon dioxide required = 67 - 1000 = 96 mg Aeration is done for 48 hours to obtain 96 mg of 00.

Total quantity of air required = $\frac{36}{0.4} = 1401$ to supply 47 mg of CO_2

Aeration per minute per 100 mg of biomass =
$$\frac{148}{28 \times 60} = \frac{1}{28} \text{lpm}$$

Hence for the culture of 100 mg of algal-bacterial biomass, the following are required:

14.5 mg of ammonia or 12 mg of N

90 mg of glucose or 36 mg of C

1.2 mg of P

 $\frac{1}{28}$ lpm rate of aeration to provide CO_2 .

4.3. Biomass Requirement for Treatment:

Normally the total ammonia and urea in the fertiliser wastes have been found to be of the order of 700 mg/l $\rm NH_3$ and 500 mg/l urea. This works out to be roughly about 1000 mg/l N hence to treat 1000 mg/l N, the biomass required

$$= \frac{100 \times 1000}{12.6} = 300 \text{ mg/l}$$

since 100 mg of biomass requires 22.6 mg of ammonia N.

If the feed contains more of ammonia N, then the biomass concentration has to be increased. Actually in the experiments, upto 1480 mg/l NH₃ (1000 mg/l N) was tried. Moreover, this much biomass may build up if 100 percent removal of nutrients takes place. This, however, does not happen. So the biomass developed will depend upon the efficiency of nutrient removal.

For \$300 mg/l of biomass the following nutrients are required

Ammonia = $1000 \text{ mg/l NH}_3\text{N}$

Glucose = 6.3 g/l

Phosphorus = 84 mg/l P

Aeration to provide $CO_2 = \frac{7000}{100 \times 28} = 3.0 \text{ lpm}$

During night, respiration will be there and there is a build up of CO₂ in the alkalinity system and in fact during night aeration CO₂ gets saturated and only during day time CO₂ is required for photosynthesis. Moreover, during night at low temperature, the CO₂ concentration is more in the air and all these quantities replenish the destroyed bicarbonate alkalinity. Hence only about two thirds of the calculated rate was provided arbitrarily. So aeration at a rate of 1 lpm was done and was found to support the growth well.

When uren is also fed, the breakdown action by bacteria would be as follows:

 $CO(NH_2)_2 + H_2O \rightarrow CO_2 + 2NH_3$

or 60 parts of urea \rightarrow 44 parts of CO_2 + 34 parts of NH_3

or 34 mg of NH_3 \rightarrow 60 mg urea

or 340 mg of NH₃ is released by 600 mg of urea.

In a few sets of experiments urea and ammonia were used as nitrogen sources. Instead of 1000 mg/l NH $_3$ N, 700 mg/l NH $_3$ N and 300 mg/l NH $_3$ N equivalent were used.

300 mg/l NH₃N
$$\equiv \frac{34}{60}$$
 x A mg/l urea

where A = Urea concentration (mg/l)

Therefore
$$A = \frac{300 \times 60}{34} = 530 \text{ mg/l}$$

So approximately 700 mg/l NH $_3$ N and 500 mg/l urea were added to make up the total equivalent to 1000 mg/l NH $_3$ N.

4.4. Batch Reactors in Sories:

The effect of retention time on the concentration of pollutants leaving well mixed reactors or lagoons can be calculated from their rates of degradation. Assuming the rates of degradation following a first order reaction:

$$\frac{dC}{dt} = -kC$$
 4.6

where, C = Concentration of ammonia

k = Its degradation or use by algae

t = Time.

Let there be n number of reactors each with a detention time T. Effective removals could be obtained by:

- (1) Increasing the detention period
- (2) Increasing the number of reactors.

The rate of change of concentration in the effluent from a well mixed reactor can be represented as:

$$\left(\frac{dC}{dt}\right)_{o} = \left(\frac{dC}{dt}\right)_{e} - \left(\frac{dC}{dt}\right)_{d} - \left(\frac{dC}{dt}\right)_{f}$$
 4.7

where,
$$\left(\frac{dC}{dt}\right)_{e} = \frac{C}{T}$$

$$\left(\frac{dC}{dt}\right)_{d} = -kC \tag{4.9}$$

and
$$\left(\frac{dC}{dt}\right)_{f} = \frac{C}{T}$$
 4.10

where, C_0 = Concentration of ammonia in the influent C = Concentration of ammonia in the effluent.

Under steady state conditions $\frac{dC}{dt} = 0$.

or
$$\frac{dC}{dt} = 0 = \frac{C}{T} - kC - \frac{C}{T}$$
 4.11

or
$$C(k + \frac{1}{T}) = \frac{C}{T}$$
 4.12

or
$$\frac{C}{C_0} = \frac{1}{T(k + \frac{1}{T})} = \frac{1}{(kT + 1)}$$
 4.13

This is the case for first reactor. In the second reactor the concentration of influent is $\frac{C_0}{(kT+1)}$ and applying the same logic as above the concentration of ammonia in the effluent of second reactor is calculated as:

$$\frac{C_2}{C_0} = \frac{1}{(kT + 1)(kT_2 + 1)}$$
 4.14

For n reactors

$$\frac{c_n}{c_0} = \frac{1}{(kT+1)(kT_2+1)(\dots)(kT_n+1)}$$
 4.15

So, instead of one single reactor of large size, if it is divided into n number of reactors of equal volumes with identical detention times of $\frac{T}{n}$, then

$$\frac{C_n}{C_0} = \frac{1}{\left(\frac{kT_n}{n} + 1\right)}$$
 4.16

Therefore

$$C_{n} = \frac{C_{o}}{\frac{kT_{n}}{n} + 1}$$

$$(\frac{n}{n} + 1)$$

$$4.17$$

4.4.1. Evaluation of k.

Assuming that the reaction is a first order one, a rectangular coordinate plot of the observed effluent concentration $\overline{\mathbb{C}}$ versus the calculated rate of reaction under steady state conditions yields a linear trace with a slope k and an intercept of zero.

The equation

$$\frac{\overline{C}}{C_o} = 1 + \frac{k(\overline{C})V}{QC_o}$$
 4.18

where \overline{C} = the steady state value of effluent concentration, C, $k(\overline{C})$ = rate of reaction.

In a first order reaction:

$$k(\overline{C}) = -kC 4.19$$

For certain volume of the reactor and various flow rates and influent concentrations, the steady state effluent concentrations are found out. Then the value of $-k(\overline{C})$ is calculated from the equation 4.19. The values of \overline{C} and $-k(\overline{C})$ are plotted and a linear plot is obtained. The slope of this line gives the value of k.

4.5. Continuous Flow Reactor:

The continuous flow reactor is worked so as to have a biomass concentration of about 7000 mg/l at optimum C:N:P ratios of 30:10:1. However, at low C:N:P ratios, this biomass concentration is likely to drop to the level of 4000 mg/l or so.

4.5.1. Evaluation of Biokinetic Constants:

The net change of the substrate in a reactor is expressed as:

Net change = Inflow - Outflow - Consumption

or

$$V(\frac{dS}{dt})_{\text{net}} = FS_0 - FS_1 - V(\frac{dS}{dt})_{\text{growth}}$$
 4.20

But we know that

$$\frac{dX}{dt} = \mu X \quad (Sherred et al, 1975)_{4.21}$$

$$\frac{dX}{dt} = Y(-\frac{dS}{dt})$$
 4.22

Combining equations 4.20 and 4.22, we get:

$$\left(-\frac{dS}{dt}\right) = \frac{dX}{dt} \cdot \frac{1}{Y} = \frac{\mu X}{Y}$$
 4.23

Substituting this in equation 4.20 at steady state conditions when net growth is zero i.e.

$$V\left(-\frac{dS}{dt}\right) = 0 4.24$$

Therefore

$$V \frac{\mu X}{Y} = F(S_0 - S_1)$$

4.25

or

$$\mu X = \frac{Y(S_0 - S_1)}{\theta}$$
 as $\theta = \frac{V}{F}$ 4.26

where, X = Concentration of organisms (mg/l)

t = Time

 μ = Maximum specific growth rate

 μ = Specific growth rate

S = Substrate concentration (mg/l)

 $K_{_{\mbox{S}}}=$ Saturation constant defined as substrate concentration at which $\mu=\frac{\overline{\mu}}{2}$

Y = Yield coefficient

 k_d = Microorganism decay rate

F = Flow rate.

We know that:

$$\mu = \frac{1}{\Theta} + kd = \frac{1 + k_d \Theta}{\Theta}$$
 4.27

Then

$$X = \frac{Y(S_0 - S_1)}{\Theta \mu} = \frac{Y(S_0 - S_1)}{(1 + k_0 \Theta)}$$
 4.28

The effluent substrate concentration can be obtained from:

$$\mu = \frac{1}{\Theta} + k_d = \overline{\mu} \frac{S_1}{K_S + S_1}$$
 4.29

inverting this equation, namely, 4.29, we get:

$$\frac{\Theta}{\P + k_d \Theta} = \frac{K_S}{\overline{\mu} S_1} + \frac{S_1}{\overline{\mu} S_1}$$
 4.30

Solving for S1, we get:

$$s_1 = \frac{\kappa_s(1 + \kappa_d \theta)}{\theta \overline{\mu} - (1 + \kappa_d \theta)}$$
 4.31

The equations for predicting the performance of a completely mixed reactor can be seen in equations 4.28 and 4.31. Inverting and rearranging the equations, we get:

$$\frac{S_0 - S_1}{X_1} = \frac{k_d \theta}{Y} + \frac{1}{Y}$$
 4.32

and

$$\frac{\partial}{1 + k_{d}\theta} = \frac{K_{s}}{\overline{\mu}S_{1}} + \frac{1}{\overline{\mu}}$$
 4.33

Both these equations are of the form y = mx + b. Equation 4.32 should be produced as straight line with an intercept of $\frac{1}{Y}$ and a

slope of $\frac{k_d}{Y}$. The line is obtained when $\frac{S_0-S_1}{X_1}$ is plotted against θ . Once k_d has been evaluated from the above plot $\frac{\theta}{(1+k_d\theta)}$ can be plotted against $\frac{1}{S_1}$ to produce a straight line for equation 4.33. The intercept of this line is $\frac{1}{\mu}$ and the slope is $\frac{K}{\mu}$. Thus the biokinetic constants are found out.

5. EXPERIMENTAL METHODOLOGY

5.1. Aim of the Present Research:

The aim of the present research work was to study the various parameters and system efficiency by using flocculating algal-bacterial system for the treatment of high nitrogenous wastes as it was already found that the system is inexpensive and efficient in the treatment of domestic wastes, especially in developing countries (John, 1976). The study was divided into three phases.

Phase 1 essentially consisted of batch studies. Parameters such as biomass concentration, algae/bacteria ratio, detention time, total N removal efficiency, COD removal efficiency, settling values and effluent biomass concentration were involved in the studies. Primarily glucose was used as a source of organic carbon. But it was replaced by an industrial waste (whey) from a cheese manufacturing concern. The highly encouraging results obtained therefrom are given in Chapter 7.

Effects of sewage as organic carbon source and that of 1 percent carbon dioxide on the total N removal efficiencies were studied. Tapwater, which was used throughout the experimental studies would provide essential micronutrients for the growth of biomass. Effect of pH on total N removal efficiency was also taken up.

C:N:P ratios ranging from 30:10:1 to 3:10:1 were studied under various conditions. C:N:P ratio of 30:10:1 is the stoichiometric ratio as derived in Section 4.2. As this high ratio would involve too much of organic carbon, lesser quantities were tried.

Phase 2 study was projected to increase the total N removal efficiency by providing 3 batch reactors working in series. These were run with a feed having a C:N:P ratio of 10:10:1 and total N concentration 1000 mg/l. This study was undertaken as the efficiency of single batch reactor was not sufficient enough to produce an effluent of acceptable standard.

Phase 3 study was performed on the working of a single continuous flow reactor with a feed containing 1000 mg/l of N (Ammonia N 700 mg/l + Urea N 300 mg/l). The C:N:P ratio of the feed was 10:10:1. The reactor was run with a liquid detention time of 1 day and SRTs of 10, 8, 6 and 4 days. The reactor was run under each SRT for a fortnight or more so that steady state conditions were attained. Biokinetic constants of the system were then determined.

5.2. Development of Stock Cultures:

Separate cultures of algae and activated sludge were developed independently and maintained throughout the experimental study.

5.2.1. Activated Sludge:

Two,3 litre beakers were used to develop activated sludge. A handful of fertile garden soil was taken and was put in a 1 litre beaker. The contents were mixed well with water and allowed to settle. The supernatant was poured into the 3 litre beakers. The soil was washed two or three times with a little quantity of water and poured into the culture vessels after allowing the contents to settle. Sewage from the sewage pumping station near the Air-strip of Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur was brought daily and added to the culture vessel. The mixture of garden soil extract and sewage was aerated by means of cintered glass diffusers supplied by NEERI (India). The average characteristics of sewage used was as given in Table 9.

Table 9 - Average Characteristics of Sewage

Characteristics	Concentration,	mg/l
 při	7.8	
Total solids	. 850	
COD	190	
Total nitrogen as N	8.0	
Total phosphorus as P	4.0	
Total alkalinity as CaCO3	480	

Aeration was continued and every morning the biomass was allowed to settle for one hour. The supernatant was syphoned off and fresh sewage fed. 1.0 g each of glucose and a pinch of peptone were added in the initial stages to supplement organic carbon and nitrogen. Good flocs were formed after about a month. The biomass concentration reached a value about 6000 mg/l. Afterwards a part of the sludge was wasted so as to keep the reactor run well with a biomass concentration in the range of 4000-6000 mg/l. Daily feeding and wasting was continued. These culture vessels served as sources of activated sludge.

5.2.2. Stock Culture of Algae:

Algal culture was developed from the seed obtained from the Central Rice Research Institute, Cuttack (Orissa). Two long glass cylinders 15 cm diametre and 150 cm long kept at the courtyard behind the Environmental Engineering Laboratory of I.I.T. Kanpur served as culture vessels.

A loopful of the culture was taken and inoculated into a 3 litre beaker containing essential nutrients in sewage. The nutrients added were: 100 mg/l of urea, 20 mg/l of potassium phosphate, 5 mg/l of magnesium sulphate, 5 mg/l of ferric chloride and 100 mg/l of soda ash. The culture vessel was kept outside and aerated continuously. The colour of the contents became greenish in about 5 days. The contents were then transferred to the columns fed with sowage. The contents of the column were not aerated. There was profuse growth of algae in the columns

in a period of 7 days. The biomass concentration was of the order of 200-300 mg/l. Certain quantity of the mixed liquor was thrown out daily through ports on the side of the column. Equal volume of sewage was added.

5.2.3. Flocculating Algal-Bacterial Culture:

Before starting the feasibility studies, stock culture of flocculating algal-bacterial biomass was prepared. Settled activated sludge was taken and mixed with tapwater and its concentration determined. The characteristics of tapwater are given in Table 10.

Table 10 - Average Characteristics of Tapwater at I.I.T. Kanpur

Characteristics		Concentration, mg/l	
	рН	7.9-8.1	
	Total alkalinity as CaCO3	460-510	
	Total calcium as CaCO3	130	

The algal culture from the glass column was drawnoout and its concentration determined. It was 280 mg/l. One litre of the algal culture was contribuged and the residue resuspended in 1.5 litres of original algal culture—to obtain a biomass concentration of 460 mg/l. The previously made activated sludge

and the algal culture were mixed together. Then the contents were aerated. This mixture contained about 1000 mg/l of activated sludge and 280 mg/l of algae. This ratio has been fixed as on the lines of the work done by Humenik et.al. (1971) and John (1976). As a continued. Biomass settling was observed everyday. Initially activated sludge alone settled while algae were in suspension. So 500 ml of mixed liquor was wasted daily while equal amount of sewage was fed. 1 litre of mixed liquor was wasted after a week and equal amount of sewage addid. Algal-bacterial flocs became apparent at the end of 2 weeks. The wasting and adding of sewage continued for about 6 weeks, when good algal-bacterial flocs were found to take shape. Settling was quite good. Supernatant was more or less clear. The biomass concentration was about 1200 mg/l.

From this seed culture, mass culture was developed in 4 reactors by feeding sewage daily and syphoning out the supernatant.

A biomass concentration of 1400-1500 mg/l was obtained in each reactor at the end of 10 days. The contents were allowed to settle and the supernatant syphoned out.

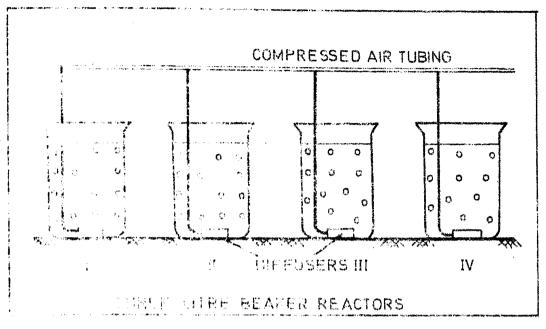
The flocs in all 4 reactors were mixed together and equal volumes of sludge added to the reactors. Feed was added to these and the volume made upto 2.5 litres and feasibility studies started.

5.3. Phase 1 - Batch Reactor Studies:

This consisted of 7 parts, which are described in detail in the following sections.

5.3.1. Phase 1 - Part 1: Feasibility Study:

3 litre beakers were used as reactors. The set up is shown in Figure 10. Ammonia N was added gradually in Reactor 1 just to sustain the biomass growth. 100 mg/l of ammonia N along with glucose and phosphate was fed in Reactor 1 so as to conform with C:N:P ratio of 30:10:1. The ammonia N dose was calculated such that 6 percent of N was provided in the above case. 300 mg/l, 400 mg/l and 500 mg/l of ammonia N along with required quantity of glucose and phosphate were added in Reactors 2, 3 and 4 respectively. Acration was done at 1 lpm/l of reactor contents. The reactors were kept in the open yard. Light was falling on the reactors for about 7 hours during summer and for 10 hours during winter due to the shading of the Environmental Engineering Laboratory. The visible solar radiation ranged from 89 - 292 Langleys per day (John, 1976). Aeraration was stopped after 2 days and the contents allowed to settle for 1 hour. supernatant was syphoned off. Fresh feed containing ammonia, glucose and phosphate in tapwater were added to all reactors and the volume made up to 2.5 litres. Aeration was continued. The same procedure was repeated every days and feed concentrations increased, maintaining the same C:N:P ratio. Feeds containing ammonia II concentration of 1000 mg/l were added to Reactors 2, 3



FRAGO DEL MAIN PHASE I STUDIES

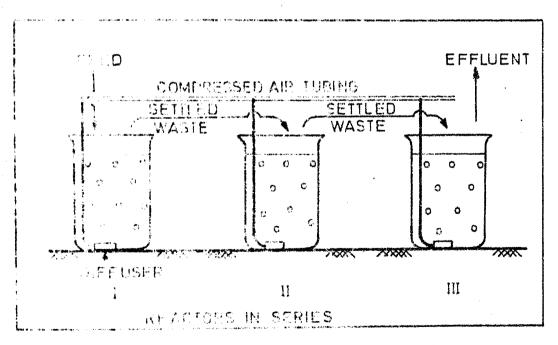


FIG. II SET UP IN PHASE II STUDIES

and 4 at the end of 12 days. The feed for Reactor 1 contained 250 mg/l of ammonia N. The reactors were then aerated for 6 days without any more feed.

Analyses for COD, ammonia N, nitrite N, nitrate N, pH and alkalinity were carried out. Effluent biomass concentration, biomass concentration and algal concentration were also determined. Values obtained after allowing the contents to settle in 1 litre measuring cylinder for half an hour were also determined. Afterwards Phase 1 - Part 2 study was taken up.

5.3.2. Phose 1 - Part 2: Ammonia Removal Study with C:N:P Ratios of 30:10:1, 25:10:1, 20:10:1 and 15:10:1:

Four reactors were set up in this study. The C:N:P ratios of feed in Reactors 1, 2, 3 and 4 were 30:10:1, 25:10:1, 20:10:1 and 15:10:1 respectively. This study was carried out to know how reduced quantity of organic carbon would affect the total N removal efficiently and the biomass stability. From the point of view of economy reduced quantity of organic carbon would be welcome and hence the attempt.

The acclimatised culture from Phase 1 - Part 1 study was washed well and allowed to settle. The supernatant was syphoned off and the sludge in Reactors 2, 3 and 4 were mixed and equal volumes of the same poured in all the 4 reactors. Glucose, ammonia and phosphate were taken in required quantities so as to conform with the C:N:P ratios and mixed in tapwater. The biomass concentration was about 5000-6000 mg/l to start with.

Reactor contents were then aerated for 2 days after feeding. Then aeration was stopped, contents allowed to settle for 1 hour and the supernatant syphoned off completely. The same feed as initial one was given and volume made up to 2.5 litre mark in each reactor. Aeration was continued for 2 days. This procedure was repeated for 12 days. A little of biomass was wasted each time such that the biomass left behind was about 5000-6000 mg/l.

As in Chapter 4 the biomass required for the removal of 1000 mg/l ammonia N is about 7000 mg/l. The present biomass concentration was fixed as such to have uniformity as the biomass concentration never went beyond 5000-6000 mg/l in reactors having lower C:N:P ratios. Then the feed was again introduced and the reactors run for 10 days continuously without any further addition of feed. However everyday tapwater was added to make up the evaporation losses. Analyses to determine COD, ammonia N, nitrite N, nitrate N, alkalinity, pH, biomass concentration, algae concentration, settling value and effluent biomass concentration were carried out at the end of every 2 days.

5.3.3. Phase 1 - Part 3: Ammonia Removal Study with C:N:P Ratios of 20:10:1 and 15:10:1 with and without Carbon Dioxide:

Having found out that a C:N:P ratio of 20:10:1 would be sufficient to support a biomass concentration of about 6000-7000 mg/l from Phase 1 - Part 2 study, it was decided to see whether 1 percent carbon dioxide in air has any effect on the total N

removal efficiency. 4 reactors were set up. Feeds with C:N:P ratios of 20:10:1 and 15:10:1 with and without carbon dioxide were given to various reactors. Acclimatisation was done for about 12 days till a steady state condition was achieved as in earlier experiments. Excess biomass was wasted every 2 days. Then feeding was done, volume made up to 2.5 litres and bubbling of air and carbon dioxide began. Readings at the end of every 2 days were taken up to 10 days. The experiment was then terminated.

5.3.4. Phase 1 - Part 4: Ammonia Removal Study with C:N:P Ratios of 14:10:1, 6:10:1, 3:10:1 and Sewage:

This study was carried out to explore the possibilities of reducing the organic carbon to the least extent without affecting total N removal efficiency and biomass stability. From Phase 1 - Part 3 it was found that carbon dioxide bubbling did not significantly enhance the total N removal efficiency. So carbon dioxide was not used in later experiments.

C:N:P ratios of 14:10:1, 6:10:1 and 3:10:1 were tried in this experiment. Domestic sewage with organic carbon supplement was fed in Reactor 4. The C:N:P ratio was approximately 3:10:1. The domestic waste was having a COD of the order of 190 mg/l and therefore the study was not attempted for higher C:N:P ratios. A biomass concentration of 6000 mg/l was fed to all reactors. Then feed was given and acclimatisation was carried out as in earlier experiments. However at the end of acclimatisation the

biomass in reactors except that in Reactor 1 never rose beyond 4000 mg/l. So no sludge was wasted from Reactors 2, 3 and 4. After applying fresh feed the experiment was started. Analyses for various parameters were carried out as in earlier experiments. The experiment was terminated after 10 days and Phase 1 - Part 5 study started.

5.3.5. Phase 1 - Part 5: Ammonia Removal Study with C:N:P Ratio of 6:10:1 with pH at 8.0-8.3:

It was observed from Phase 1 - Part 4 study that a total N removal efficiency of 38 percent could be achieved at a C:N:P ratio of 6:10:1 and with a biomass concentration of 4400 mg/l. The temperature range was 12-19°C during the experiment. The total N removal efficiency was too low at a C:N:P ratio of 3:10:1; and neither was it too high at a C:N:P ratio of 14:10:1. So the effect of pH on total N removal efficiency at a C:N:P ratio of 6:10:1 was studied in this experiment. Reactor 1 was kept as a control with no pH adjustment. A pH of 8.0-8.3 was maintained in Reactors 2 and 3 by adding Ca(OH)₂ and Na₂CO₃ respectively. Acclimatisation and feeding were accomplished as in earlier experiments. Initial biomass concentration was 4700 mg/l. Analyses were carried out as done in earlier experiments.

5.3.6. Phase 1 - Part 6: Ammonia Removal Study with Activated Sludge System, Algal System and Flocculating Algal-Bacterial System and Simple Aeration:

To know how for flocculating algal-bacterial system is effective in total N removal, in comparison with activated sludge system,

algal system and simple aeration, this study was undertaken. Experiment was carried out with a feed C:N:P ratio of 6:10:1 and initial total N concentration of 1000 mg/l. No pH control was attempted. Almost pure algal culture was obtained by continuously aerating the algal biomass with 5 percent CO₂ in air, for a couple of weeks. Acclimatisation of activated sludge also was done earlier. 2.5 litre bottles were used as reactors. The experiment was started and again the biomass in various reactors acclimatised to the feed. Initial biomass concentrations were 5000 mg/l in Reactor 1, 3500 mg/l in Reactor 2 and 4200 mg/l in Reactor 3 respectively. Feeds were introduced and analyses carried out every 2 days as done in earlier experiments. Thereafter the experiment was terminated.

5.3.7. Phase 1 - Part 7: Urea and Ammonia Removal Study with C:N:P Ratios of 5:10:1, 7:10:1, 9:10:1 and 10:10:1:

Ammonia was the sole source of nitrogen in all the previous experiments in Phase 1. However urea along with ammonia was introduced in this study. The feed contained about 700 mg/l of ammonia N and 300 mg/l of urea N. The C:N:P ratios tried were 5:10:1, 7:10:1, 9:10:1 and 10:10:1 as urea degradation is accomplished by bacterial flora. Algae can effectively remove only ammonia from a feed containing ammonia and urea (Hattori, 1957; McCarthy, 1971 and Williams et.al., 1977). So higher C:N:P ratios were adopted in Reactors 2, 3 and 4 as to provide favourable conditions to the bacterial flora which would degrade urea. Acclimatisation was done as in earlier experiments.

The biomass concentrations after acclimatisation were between 4000-4500 mg/l. Experiment was started after feeding and aerating the reactor for 10 days. Analyses were carried out as done in earlier experiments. Sludge COD, sludge N and effluent organic N were determined in addition. This was done to find out the nitrogen mass balance. With this experiment Phase 1 studies were terminated.

5.4. Phase 2: Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with Batch Reactors in Series:

This study was conducted with a view to produce an effluent of high quality from high nitrogenous wastes. Three batch reactors were set in series as single batch reactors were found to be incapable of producing effluent of acceptable quality. The set up is shown in Figure 11. The feed contained 700 mg/l of ammonia N and 300 mg/l of urea N at a C:N:P ratio of 10:10:1.

Feeding was given to Reactor 1 and aeration continued for 2 days. Then the supernatant of Reactor 1 obtained after settling for 1 hour was transferred to Reactor 2. Organic carbon supplement was provided so as to bring the C:N:P ratio to 10:10:1. Details of addition are given in Appendices E11, E.2 and E.3. Feeding was given to Reactor 1 and both the reactors were aerated for 2 days. Aeration was stopped and the contents allowed to settle. The supernatant of Reactor 2 was transferred to Reactor 3 and that of Reactor 1 to Reactor 2. Organic carbon was supplemented to the influents of Reactors 2 and 3. This was repeated for

7 or 8 cycles. Sludge wasting was done every 2 days so as to bring the biomass concentration in the range of 5000-6000 mg/l.

5.4.1. Phase 2 - Part 1: Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with Batch Reactors in Series - Biomass Concentration 5000 mg/l and no pH Adjustment:

The reactors were run for another 10 days as described in the previous section. The biomass concentration in all the three reactors was maintained in the range of 5000-6000 mg/l. Analyses were done at the end of every 2 days as described earlier. The experiment was then terminated.

5.4.2. Phase 2 - Part 2: Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with Batch Reactors in Series - Reduced Biomass Concentrations in Reactors 2 and 3 and no pH Adjustment:

As high biomass concentrations in Reactors 2 and 3 seemed to have adverse effect on total N removal efficiency, biomass concentrations of 1500-1600 mg/l were tried in Reactors 2 and 3. However, the biomass concentration in Reactor 1 was maintained around 5000 mg/l as in the earlier experiment. The procedures of feeding and acclimatisation were exactly same as those in Phase 2 - Part 1. Experiment was run for 10 days. Analyses were performed at the end of every 2 days. Then the experiment was terminated.

5.4.3. Phase 2 - Part 3: Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with Batch Reactors in Series - Reduced Biomass Concentrations in Reactors 2 and 3 with pH at 8.0-8.3:

Reactors in this experiment was run as that in Phase 2 - Part 2. But pH was adjusted everyday by adding the required quantity of

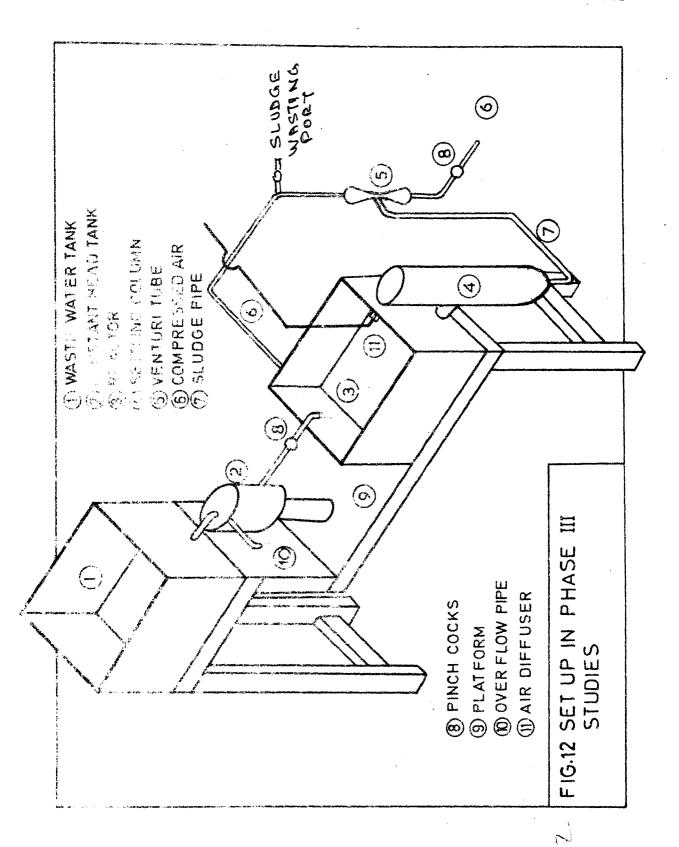
 $Na_2^{CO}_3$ to all the reactors so as to bring the pH in the range of 8.0-3.3. Analyses were performed every 2 days.

5.4.4. Evaluation of k:

The value of k was determined in the batch reactors after proper acclimatisation. One reactor was operated with no pH control while the other was with pH control. The feed was given and the effluent total N concentration was determined every 2 days. Then the values were determined at 3 days' detention time. The effluent total N concentrations were determined at detention times of 4 and 6 days. The values were tabulated as shown in Section 6.6.4. The value of k was then determined by drawing a graph with $k(\overline{C})$ along y axis and \overline{C} along x axis, where \overline{C} was the effluent total N concentration at steady state condition and $k(\overline{C})$, the rate of reaction. From the value of $k(\overline{C}) = k\overline{C}$ as per equation 4.19 we get $k = k(\overline{C})/\overline{C}$. The slope of the line gives the value of k. Values of k were determined for Reactor 1 with no pH control and for Reactor 2 with pH at 8.0-8.3.

5.5. Phase 3 - Continuous Flow Single Reactor Study:

This experiment was carried out to evolve the biokinetic constants. The set up used for this experiment is as shown in Figure 12. The reactor was a rectangular perspex box of dimensions 20 cm x 20 cm x 17.5 cm. 8.5 cm diameter and 75 cm deep glass settling column was attached to the reactor. Sludge recirculation was done by means of compressed air through a



venturi tube. Sludge wasting was done only once every morning as it was not possible to waste the sludge continuously. The reactor was run for a month and then the experiment started.

10 percent of sludge was wasted to have a SRT of 10 days. This was done daily. Continuous feeding was done by means of a feed tank and a constant head tank. The liquid detention time was 1 day. Flow rate was adjusted accordingly, every 5 to 6 hours. After running the reactor for 15 days till steady state condition was achieved, the influent and effluent characteristics were determined. Then the SRT was changed to 8 days with sludge wasting of 12.5 percent. The reactor was run for 15 days to come to a steady state condition. Analyses were carried out as done in the earlier case. After this experimental observations for SRTs of 6 and 4 days were taken. The experiment was then terminated.

With the known values of SRTs and other parameters, the biokinetic constants such as Y, $k_{\mbox{d}}$, $\bar{\mu}$ and K were determined, where

Y = Yield coefficient

 k_d = Microorganism decay rate

 $\overline{\mu}$ = Maximum specific growth rate, and

 K_{s} = Saturation constant at which $~\mu = \frac{\mu}{2}$.

5.6. Analytical Methods:

Brief descriptions of the analytical methods used are given herein. However, the techniques as described in Standard Methods

(1965) are not described. The methods adopted are only indicated in such cases.

5.6.1. Instruments Used:

The instruments used in various analyses are given below:

(a) Centrifuge Ivan Sorvall Inc. (Sorvall SS 3 auto.): Norwalk, Connecticut, USA

(b) Kjeldar Apparatus : Narang Scientific Works

New Delhi

(c) Microscope : Bausch and Lomb Inc.
Rochester, New York, USA

(d) Millipore Filter Millipore Corporation

Assembly and Bedford, Messachussetts,

Filter Paper : USA

(e) pH Meter ; Philips India Ltd.

Bombay

(f) Spectrophotometer Bausch and Lomb Inc.

(Spectronic-20) : Rochester, New York, USA

5.6.2. Sampling and Analyses:

Samples were collected from the reactors once in 2 days at about 9.00 AM. Analyses were carried out immediately after collection. Various analytical procedures adopted are given below:

5.6.2.1. Algal Content of the Biomass: The algal content was determined by methanol extraction method as indicated by McKinney (1941). The method is briefly given as follows: 10 ml of the mixed liquor was taken and centrifuged at 3000 rpm for 15 minutes. The pellet was taken and 10 ml of hot methanol was added and shaken well. Then the tube was put it warm water and

centrifuged and supernatant poured into a bottle. Again 10 ml of methanol was added and the contents put in a test-tube and heated in a beaker containing warm water. Again it was centrifuged and the supernatant poured into the bottle. This was repeated three times and the whole was made up to 50 ml. The optical density was found out in Spectronic-20 at a wave-length of 660 m and light path of 15 mm.

Standard curve was prepared by taking two known volumes of the mixed liquor and centrifuging the samples separately. One portion was dried and its weight found out. The other portion was treated with hot methanol and the absorbance found out at various dilutions. From this the dry weight and chlorophyll content were correlated. A typical standard curve is shown in Appendix B.

- 5.6.2.2. Alkalinity: As the pH in all the cases was below 8.3, the methyl orange alkalinity was determined as specified in Standard Methods (1965).
- 5.6.2.3. Biomass Content in the Effluent: The method was as follows. 500 ml of algal suspension was taken and divided into 2 equal parts. Each portion was centrifuged separately and the residue collected. The residue from one portion was dried and the dry weight found out. The other portion was diluted to various concentrations and the absorbance measured at a wavelength of 400 m and light path of 15 mm. A typical calibration curve is shown in Appendix B. From this graph the unknown biomass concentrations were determined by finding out the absorbance.

- 5.6.2.4. Calcium: Calcium was estimated by EDTA titrimetric method using murexide as indicator as per Standard Methods (1965).
- 5.6.2.5. Chemical Oxygen Demand (COD): COD analyses were conducted as per the method given in Standard Methods (1965). Sample volume taken was 20 ml or a small fraction diluted to 20 ml in all cases.
- 5.6.2.6. Nitrogen-Ammonia: Samples were taken and analysed by direct nesselerisation as per Standard Methods (1965). The wave-length used was 410 m with a light path of 15 mm. Standard curves were drawn for each set of reagents and checked at times. Analytical reagent quality NH₄Cl was used to prepare the standard curves. A typical standard curve is shown in Appendix B.
- 5.6.2.7. Nitrogen-Nitrate: Brucine method as given in Standard Methods (1965) was adopted in the determination of nitrate. A wave-length of 410 m at a light path of 15 mm was adopted. A typical calibration curve is shown in Appendix B.
- 5.6.2.8. Nitrogen-Nitrite: Phenol disulphonilic acid reagent method as per Standard Methods (1965) was adopted in determination of nitrite. A wave-length of 510 m at a light path of 15 mm was adopted. A typical standard curve is shown in Appendix B.
- 5.6.2.9. Nitrogen-Urea: A direct spectrophotometric analysis was adopted to find out the concentration of urea in a solution (Charbit, 1966). A sample volume of 3 ml was taken in which 1 ml of colouring reagent (8.5 g p-dimethyl amine benzaldehyde,

60 ml acetic acid, 10 ml hydrochloric acid and 32 ml distilled water) was added. The volume was made up to 5 ml with distilled water and absorbance was recorded at 440 m and light path of 15 mm after 10 minutes. A typical calibration curve is shown in Appendix B.

5.6.2.10. Nitrogen-Total: Total nitrogen is determined as per method stipulated by Stephensen (1977). The reagents required are: digestion solution, sodium hydroxide solution and nessler's reagent. Digestion solution was made by combining 40 g potassium sulphate, 250 ml water, 250 ml of concentrated sulphuric acid and 2 ml of selenium oxychloride in the order given. Sodium hydroxide solution was made by dissolving 500 g NaOH and 25 g of $\mathrm{Na_2S_2O_3}$ in ammonia free distilled water and diluting to 1 l. Proportionate smaller quantities have been taken.

5 ml of the sample was put in the digestion flask and the required amount of digestion fluid was added as given in Table 11. A blank was run by putting 5 ml of distilled water in a flask and adding 1 ml of digestion fluid. Glass beads were put and digested for 2 hours till the contents became clear. Samples were diluted with ammonia free water and neutralised to pH 10 with NaOH solution. Precipitation by ZnSO₄ solution and centrifugation was done and the clear supernatant was nesselerised and ammonia concentration found out, using Spectronic-20.

Table 11 - Digestion Solution and NaOH Solution to be Added for Total N Determination

Concentration of N in the sample, mg/l	Digestion fluid required, ml	NaOH solution required, ml
10000-5000	6-8	4-8
5000-2500	3-4	3-4
2500-500	2-3	2-3
500-50	1.0	1.0
Less than 50	0.5	0.5

- 5.6.2.11. pH: pH was measured by using the pH meter after calibrating the same with a buffer of known pH.
- 5.6.2.12. Phosphate: Sample preparation and digestion were done as per sulphuric acid-nitric acid method and analysis done as per stannous chloride method as per Standard Methods (1965).
- 5.6.2.13. Settling Value: Settling value was found by taking one litre of the mixed liquor in a 1 litre measuring cylinder and allowing the contents to settle for half an hour. The volume of settled sludge was measured. Such readings were taken at the end of every 2 days.
- 5.6.2.14. Suspended Solids: Membrane filter technique as outlined by Englebrecht et.al. (1956) was used to find out the mixed liquor biomass concentration. 10 ml samples were

used to find out the biomass concentration. The sample was filtered through 0.45 m millipore filter paper and dried in silica jel bottles and the dry weight found out.

5.6.3. Microscopic Examination:

Microscopic examination was done at various times during different seasons. A loopful of the mixed liquor was taken and observed in a microscope. The species present and the adherence of bacteria to algae were noted down.

6. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

6.1. General:

This research was essentially divided into 3 phases, each with its own objective. Phase 1 was a series of batch studies in which all operating parameters such as biomass concentration, detention time, the effect of organic carbon on the operation, the effect of carbon dioxide on the performance, the effect of pH on ammonia removal and the effect of sewage on performance were involved. Besides these a comparative study of activated sludge system, algal system and flocculating algal-bacterial system was done. Feasibility study was done prior to the development of the optimum parameters.

Phase 2 study consisted of 3 batch reactors put in series. This study was conducted in order to obtain an effluent of

high standard as a single batch reactor was not capable of producing a high quality effluent. From this study the biomass concentrations required in Reactors 2 and 3 were also determined.

Phase 3 study was a continuous flow experiment where a working model reactor was constructed and operated with sludge recycling and also with various SRTs. Although 3 batch reactors in series were found to work much better than a single batch reactor, such an arrangement was not possible in the laboratory for the continuous flow study. Hence a single reactor was used in this study.

Biokinetic constants were evolved from the continuous flow study. The experiments in all the 3 phases were conducted in sunlight with no temperature control. This was done such that the experimental results could be translated into a pilot plant study in the field.

6.2.1. Phase 1 - Part 1: Feasibility Study:

The algal-bacterial biomass developed as explained in Section 5.2.3 was used in the feasibility study. Full details of experimental procedure are given in Section 5.3.1. The operating conditions are summarised in Table 12.

Table 13 gives the complete data regarding biomass, algae/bacteria ratio, total N removal efficiency and COD removal efficiency through 18 days in this experiment, the operating parameters of which were already given in Table 12.

Table 12 - Operating Conditions in Phase 1 - Part 1 Study, Temperature 33-41°C

Reactor	NH ₃ -N dose mg/l	COD dose	Phosphate dose mg/l	Step input of NHz-N upto 12th day, mg/l
1	250	1840	140	100-150-200-250
2	975	7340	560	300-500-675-975
3	975	7540	560	400-575-750-975
4	1000	7450	560	500-650-950-1000

The biomass was acclimatised for the first 12 days and thereafter no feed (ammonia, glucose and phosphate) was given. However, the biomass growth was rather rapid in Reactors 2, 3 and 4, where the initial ammonia doses were 300, 400 and 500 mg/l respectively. The ammonia N dose at the 12th day in Reactor 1 was 250 mg/l; the corresponding doses in other reactors were 1000 mg/l each. This study indicated that even an initial dose of 500 mg/l of ammonia N at a pH of 7.9 did not have any deleterious effect on 1400 mg/l of algal-bacterial biomass.

The biomass concentrations attained on the 12th day were 4000, 5800, 5200 and 5600 mg/l in Reactors 1, 2, 3 and 4 respectively. The nutrients were utilised rapidly in Reactors 2, 3 and 4. So in a nutrient depleted condition the biomass concentrations had started decreasing. However, in Reactor 1

Table 13 - Biomass, Algae/Bacteria Ratios, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies

Reactors	Biomass concentration, mg/l	Algae/bacteria ratio	Tota	r N L	Total N removal efficiency, per	val percent	COI	COD removal	val	effi-
Days	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	—	2	3	4	-	2	2	4
0	1400 1400 1400 1400	1.54 1.54 1.54 1.54								
7	1600 1400 1100 1200		75	58	69	10	95	95	96	96
4	2000 1300 1400 1400	1.50 1.22 1.64 1.33	75	75	29	70	95	95	95	96
9	2100 1900 2800 2700		70	69	77	65	100	96	96	96
8	2400 2700 3800 3700	1.40 1.08 1.38 1.18	65	74	72	89	100	96	94	95
10	2800 4600 3800 4800		. 78	77	29	89	93	. 16	95	26
12	4000 5800 5200 5600	1.22 1.32 1.36 1.95		92	72	73	94	96	94	95
14	4600 7400 7600 7800		20	71	71	74	94	98	96	96
16	5400 7000 6900 7400	1.45 1.33 1.30 1.46	74	89	71	L 9	94	98	96	96
18	0069 0019 0099 0099	1.27 1.27 1.31 1.38	74	89	70	69	94	98	96	96

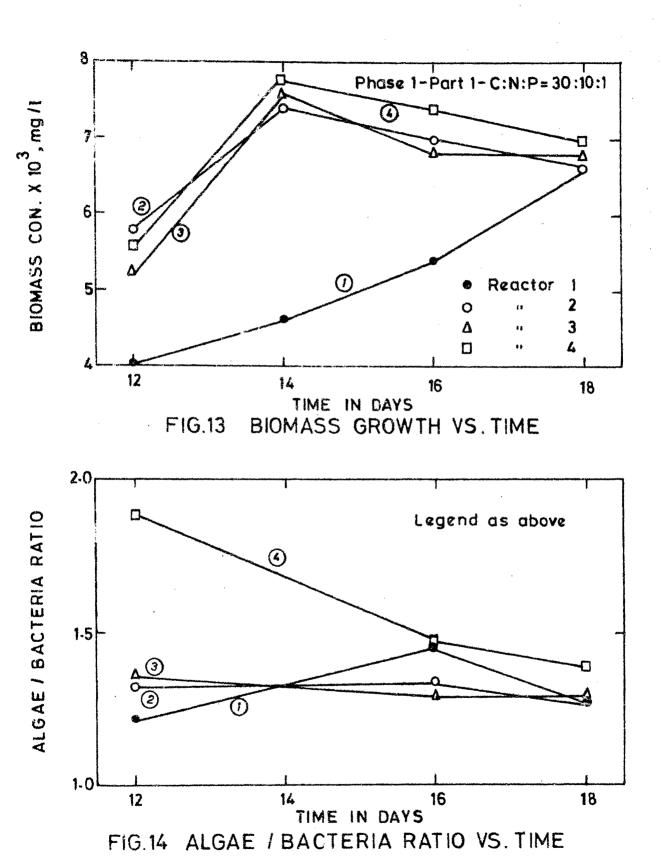
this phenomenon was taking place comparatively at a slow rate. This could be one of the advantages of high initial and high step feed of ammonia \mathbb{N} .

The biomass concentration reached a maximum value of 6600 mg/l in Reactor 1 on the 18th day. The maximum biomass concentrations in Reactors 2, 3 and 4 were 7400, 7600 and 7800 mg/l respectively. After 14th day the biomass concentrations were on the decline. This is indicated in Figure 13.

Algae/bacteria ratios were fluctuating in a narrow range of 1.22-1.45 in all the reactors except in Reactor 4. This variation is shown in Fig. 14. This indicates that the above ratio was more or less steady for 6 days after acclimatisation.

The quantities of nitrite N and nitrate N were negligible. The values were of the order of 12-16 mg/l in all reactors. This might have happened due to the presence of organic carbon, free ammonia (NH $_3$) and exposure to sunlight (Anthonisen et.al., 1976). Moreover, nitrifiers being autotrophic and more sensitive to environmental conditions, might not have withstood the competition for CO $_2$ against algae. Hence the presence of insignificant quantities of oxidised nitrogen.

Alkalinity drop was sudden in 2 days after acclimatisation. It dropped from an initial concentration of 510 mg/l to a final value of 120-140 mg/l in all reactors. This might be due to the extraction of ${\rm CO_2}$ from alkalinity for algal growth. However, at no time the alkalinity was found to fall below



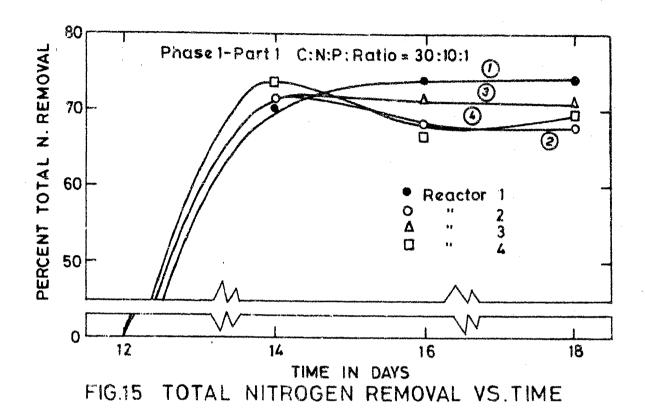
120 mg/l. This might be due to the continuous replenishment of the $\rm H_2CO_3$ - $\rm HCO_3^-$ - $\rm CO_3^=$ system. The $\rm CO_2$ for the replenishment would have come from the biomass respiration and continuous aeration.

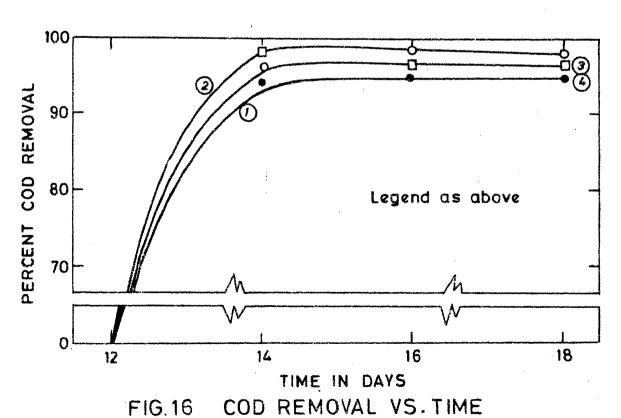
The total nitrogen removal efficiency after acclimatisation is shown in Figure 15. The efficiencies were 70-74, 61-71, 70-71 and 67-74 percent in Reactors 1, 2, 3 and 4 respectively. The total N removal efficiency remained more or less the same irrespective of the ammonia feed pattern during acclimatisation.

COD removal efficiency ranged from 94-100 percent in all reactors. This is shown in Figure 16. After acclimatisation the COD removal efficiencies were 94, 98, 96 and 96 percent in Reactors 1, 2, 3 and 4 respectively. It indicates that almost full utilisation of organic matter was achieved.

pH was decreasing from 7.9 on the 12th day to 6.7 on the 18th day in Reactors 1 and 2 and from 7.9 to 6.2 in Reactors 3 and 4.

From these facts it was found that flocculating algal-bacterial system was capable of removing ammonia from high nitrogenous wastes. Even an initial biomass concentration of 1400 mg/l could withstand an ammonia N concentration of 500 mg/l at a pH 7.9. Moreover, it was found that at a C:N:P ratio of 30:10:1 and a maximum feed of ammonia N of 1000 mg/l, a biomass concentration of 7800 mg/l could be attained. So Part 2 of Phase 1 was started in order to find out the ammonia N removal pattern with lesser quantities of organic carbon.





6.2.2. Phase 1 - Part 2: Ammonia Removal Study with C:N:P Ratios of 30:10:1, 25:10:1, 20:10:1 and 15:10:1:

The details of the experimental study are given in Section 5.3.2. The operating conditions are summarised in Table 14.

Table 14 - Operating Conditions in Phase 1 - Part 2 Study, Temperature 29-34 °C

Reactor	C:N:P ratio	Ammonia N dose mg/l	Organic carbon-COD mg/l
1	30:10:1	975	7490
2	25:10:1	950	6340
3	20:10:1	950	5180
4	15:10:1	. 950	3650
	•		

This experiment was conducted with the biomass, which was already acclimatised in the experiment in Phase 1 - Part 1. The biomass was properly washed before it was used for the experiment. The following Table 15 shows the details pertaining to the days after acclimatisation and stopping of the feed.

The biomass growth was rather high during 2 days in Reactor 1. From an initial biomass concentration of 7000 mg/l, it rose to 10000 mg/l during that period. The pattern of growth is illustrated in Figure 17. However, the biomass growth in other reactors during the first 2 days was proportional to the organic

Table 15 - Biomass, Algae/Bacteria Ratios, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies

ffi- 1t	4		95	95	96	96	26
COD removal effi- ciency, percent	2		95	96	96	26	26
COD remo	2		94	95	96	26	26
			96	97	26	98	98
oval percent	4		72	77	85	62	4
removal	3		70	77	79	62	81
Total N remo	2		73	81	82	81	32
Tot			75	77	80	80	82
Algae/bacteria ratio	1 2 3 4	1,10 1.24 1.54 1.77	0.96 1.22 1.46 1.73		0.92 1.06 1.58 1.80		0.82 1.32 1.50 2.15
Bionass concentretion, mg/l	1 2 3 4	7000 5600 5600 5000	10000 8200 6400 6000	7200 5600 5400 5000	7500 6200 7500 4200	7600 7100 6200 4400	6600 5800 6000 4100
Reactors	Days	.0	2	4	9	ω	10

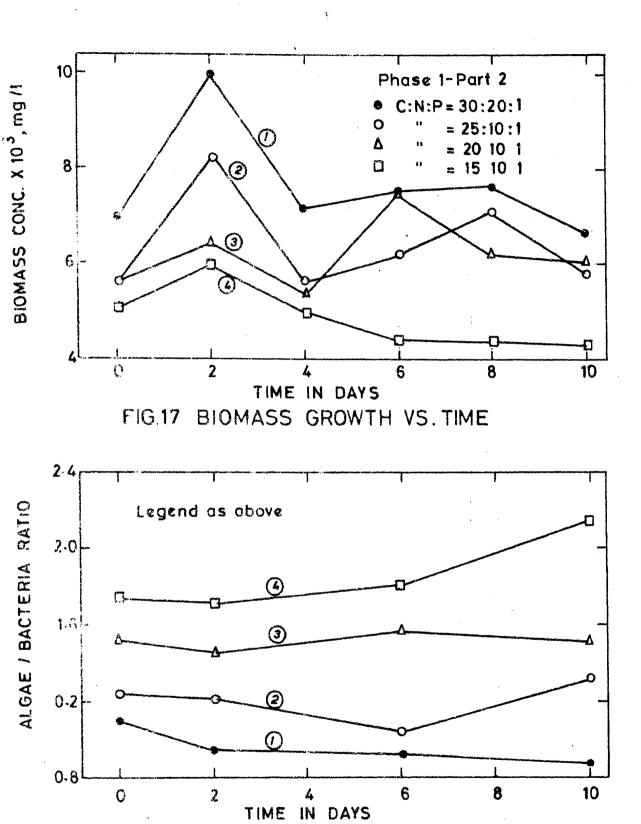


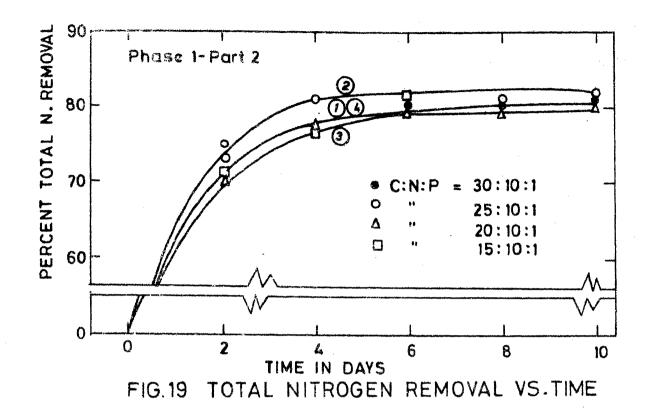
FIG.18 ALGAE / BACTERIA RATIO VS. TIME

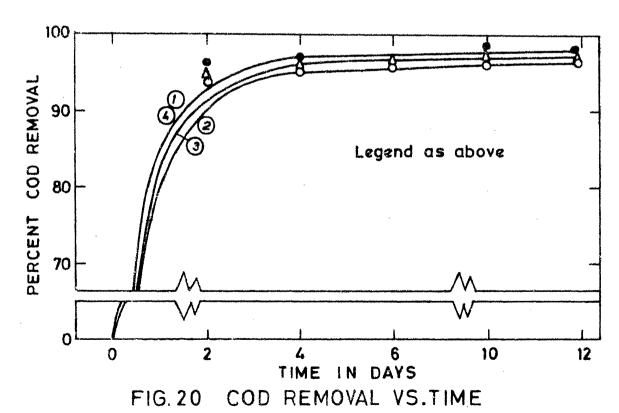
carbon content of the feed. The biomass concentration in all the reactors declined after 2 days. This decline might be due to the decline in the bacterial biomass. As the C:N:P ratio increased, the algae/bacteria ratio decreased. This is clear from Figure 18. Organic carbon limitation might be the cause for the phenomenon. Further details are presented in the data in Appendix C.2.

The trend of total N removal efficiency is shown in Figure 19. The total N removal efficiency was about 80 percent on the 8th day. The total N removal efficiency was somewhat higher (77 percent) for Reactors 1 and 2 as compared to that (71 percent) in Reactors 3 and 4 during first 4 days. Yet another feature noted was that in spite of biomass reduction, the total N removal efficiency did not decrease. This might be due to incorporation of more than the stoichiometric amount of N in the biomass. This was studied in greater detail in Phase 1 - Part 7.

pH drop was continuous. From an initial pH of 8.1-8.3 it reached a value of 6.4-6.6 in all reactors. This might be mainly due to the extraction of ammonia N and release of H^+ ions.

The sludge was rather fluffy in Reactor 1. However, those in Reactors 2, 3 and 4 were comparatively more compact. The lesser the organic carbon content the more compact the sludge was.





The supernatant contained biomass to the extent of 70-80 mg/l. In reactors where organic carbon was more, the supernatant was more clear. As the detention times increased, algal contents in the supernatant also increased. This might be due to the growth of new algal cells which tend to float rather than flocculate and settle down. So it was observed that in batch studies a detention period of 2 days would be ideal. Total N and COD removal efficiencies were not increasing significantly after 2 days.

The COD removal pattern is shown in Figure 20. The COD removal efficiency was around 95-97 percent in all the reactors. A small quantity of organic carbon, which might be algal-bacterial excretions/lysed cells, might be the source of residual COD observed in the filtrate.

As a C:N:P ratio of 20:10:1 was able to sustain a biomass concentration of 5000-6000 mg/l during the first 4 days with about 72-77 percent of total N removal efficiency, it was decided to study the effect of nitrogen removal efficiency with 1 percent CO₂ supplement at C:N:P ratios of 20:10:1 and 15:10:1.

6.2.3. Phase 1 - Part 3: Ammonia Removal Study with C:N:P Ratios of 20:10:1 and 15:10:1 with and without Carbon Dioxide:

The operating conditions in this part of the Phase 1 study are presented in Table 16. The biomass from the Phase 1 - Part 2 was used in this experiment with proper washing and

Reactor	C:N:P ratio	1 percent CO ₂ addition	Ammonia N dose, mg/l	Organic carbon-COD mg/l
1	20:10:1	No	950	5290
2	15:10:1	No	975	3530
3	20:10:1	Yes	950	5100
4	15:10:1	Yes	950	3530

Table 16 - Operating Conditions in Phase 1 - Part 3 Study, Temperature 24-31°C

acclimatisation as described in Section 5.3.3. All details are presented in Table 17.

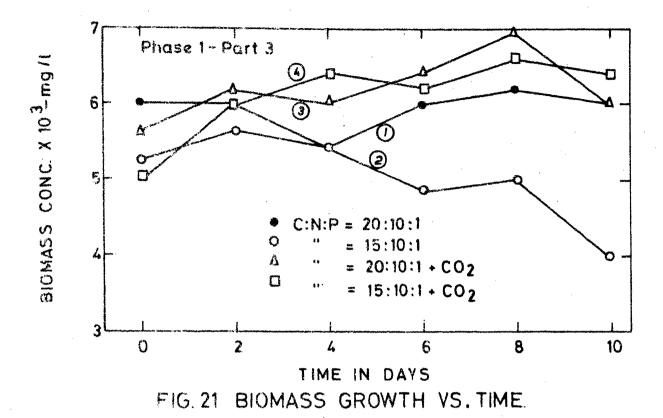
Concentration of CO₂ (1 percent) was chosen on the basis of values cited in the literature (Myers, 1953; Golueke <u>et.al.</u>, 1959; Oswald, 1963).

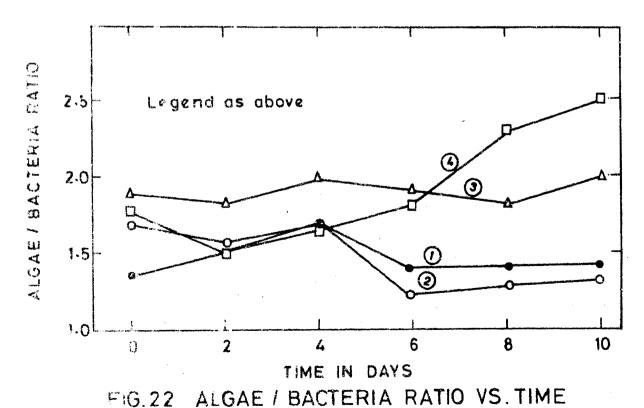
The biomass growth pattern is illustrated in Figure 21. There was little reduction of biomass in Reactor 1, whereas there was gradual drop in the biomass concentration in Reactor 2. This was possibly due to organic carbon limitation. However, the biomass growth was more in Reactor 3 than that in Reactor 1 as CO₂ might have aided in the process.

Algae/bacteria ratio was of the order of 1.8-2.0 in Reactor 3 whereas it was 1.40-1.70 in Reactor 1. This is shown in Figure 22. There was continuous growth of biomass with algae/bacteria ratio ranging from 1.5-2.5 in Reactor 4. Algae was

Table 17 - Biomass, Algae/Bacteria Ratios, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies

effi- nt	4		93	95	95	96	93
oval o	M		92	95	93	16	91
COD removal ef	2		94	95	95	95	93
COI	_		92	92	92	93	91
val percent	4		63	63	09	65	40
emove	8		61	63	63	61	41
Total N removal	2		57	61	61	61	43
Tota	-		96	61	62	62	44
Algae/bacteria ratio	1 2 3 4	1.78 1.34 1.77 1.80	1.50 1.54 1.82 1.50	1.70 1.70 2.00 1.67	1.40 1.20 1.92 1.80	1.40 1.27 1.80 2.30	1.40 1.35 2.00 2.50
Biomass concentration, mg/l	1 2 3 4	5200 6000 5000 5600	6000 5600 6200 6000	5400 5400 6000 6400	6000 4800 6400 6200	6200 5000 7000 6600	6000 4000 6000 6400
Reactors	Days	0	8	4	9	Φ	10





found to be more in quantity in this reactor, due to the effect of CO, supplement.

Total I removal efficiency ranged from 56-62 percent during 8 days in Reactor 1. It is shown in Figure 23. The same was found to be 57-61 percent in Reactor 2, 61-63 percent in Reactor 3 and 60-65 percent in Reactor 4. The percentages were found to be of the order of 43-44 percent on the 10th day in all reactors. This was closely followed by increase in the COD of the effluent. The COD removal efficiency pattern is shown in Figure 24. The total N removal efficiency did not appreciably increase depending on the C:N:P ratio or CO₂ supplement in the range studied.

pH reduction was less gradual from 2nd day onwards in all reactors. Alkalinity was following the same trend as in the earlier experiments.

Although there was biomass increase in Reactors 3 and 4, there was little enhancement in the total N removal efficiency. So CO₂ addition did not significantly improve the total N removal efficiency. At longer detention times the effluent contained more and more of biomass. This is illustrated in Table 18. This might be due to lysis of cells or breaking up of flocs. Also the values of settled sludge increased in Reactors 3 and 4. However, the settling values in Reactors 1 and 2 were 80-100 ml. So it was inferred that CO₂ was not conducive for proper functioning of the system.

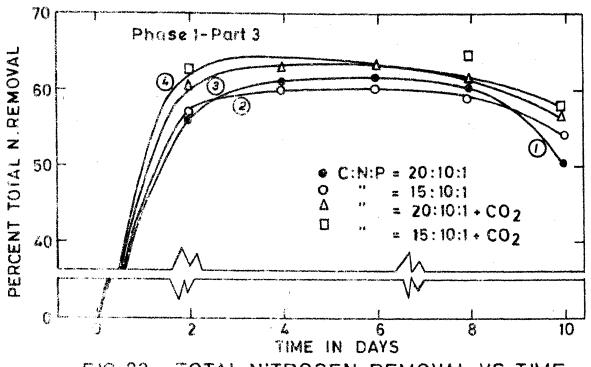


FIG. 23 TOTAL NITROGEN REMOVAL VS. TIME

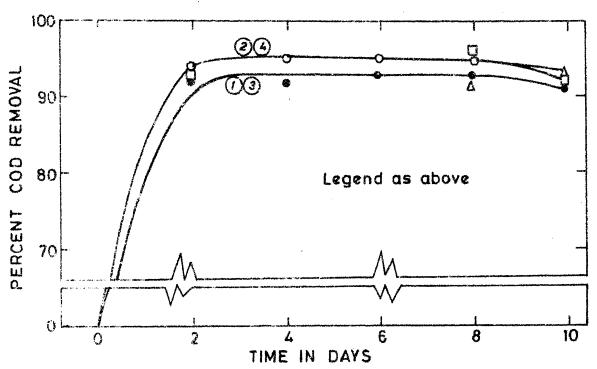


FIG. 24 COD REMOVAL VS. TIME

Table 18 -	Settling Values	and Effluent	Biomass C	oncentrations

Day		Settl	ing va ml	lues			bioma ration,	,	
Reactor	0	3	5	7	10	0	2	8	10
1	100	100	100	90	80	100	100	130	100
2	120	120	120	110	100	130	130	160	130
3	140	140	150	160	140	130	180	130	160
4	140	140	160	160	160	160	180	180	180

Even the organic carbon as in C:N:P ratio of 15:10:1 could sustain viable and functioning biomass. Probably, still lower organic carbon content may be capable of sustaining the biomass. This experiment indicated that the shorter the detention time, the better the performance of reactors.

It might be due to endogenous respiration and lysis of cells that ammonia was released in the reactor contents on the 10th day. Within the range studied, the study indicated that algae/bacteria ratio had little effect on total N removal efficiency at pH lower than 7.0. However, the settling property and effluent biomass concentrations were of acceptable standard with larger organic carbon contents. This is an important factor to be taken into consideration.

6.2.4. Phase 1 - Part 4: Ammonia N Removal with C:N:P Ratios of 14:10:1, 6:10:1 and 3:10:1 and Sewage:

With a view to reduce the organic carbon dose as much as possible, it was decided to conduct experiments with C:N:P ratios of 14:10:1, 6:10:1, 3:10:1 and sewage with C:N:P ratio of 3:10:1. The operating conditions of this experiment are summarised in Table 19.

Table 19 - Operating Conditions in Phase 1 - Part 4 Study,
Temperature 12-19°C

Reactor	C:N:P ratio	Sewage addition	Ammonia N dose, mg/l	Organic carbon-COD mg/l
1	14:10:1	No	1050	3460
2	6:10:1	No	950	1550
3	3:10:1	No	950	770
4	3:10:1	Yes	950	810

The C:N P ratio of 3:10:1 for feed in Reactor 4 was arrived at, taking into consideration of the COD in the sewage. Sewage was not tried along with the higher ratios of C:N:P, as the COD was of the order of 190 mg/l.

The biomass growth pattern is shown in Figure 25. The results obtained are presented in Table 20. The initial biomass concentration was about 4000 mg/l in all reactors. The algae/bacteria ratio at the beginning was 1.5. During acclimatisation, the

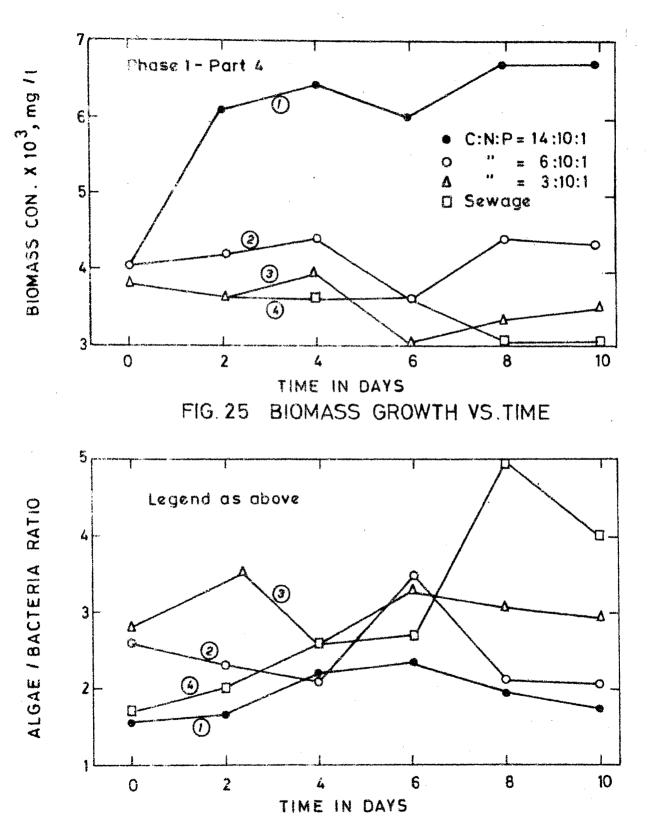


FIG. 26 ALGAE / BACTERIA RATIO VS. TIME

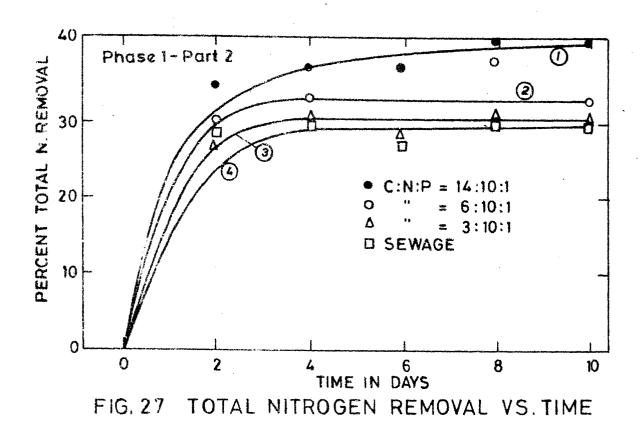
Table 20 - Biomass, Algae/Bacteria Ratios, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies

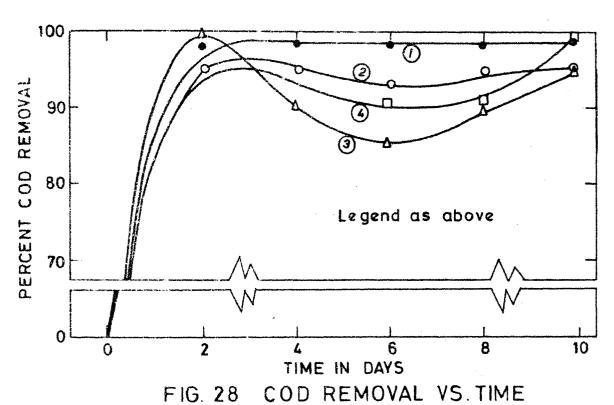
ffi- nt	4		100	91	91	91	100
COD removal effi- ciency, percent	~~~		100	95	85	90	95
remo'	2		95	95	93	95	95
COD	-		98	98	98	98	66
l rcent	4		28	50	27	30	30
emova.	2		27	30	27	23	30
Total N removal efficiency, percent	2		30	33	28	38	33
Tota_ effic			35	37	37	41	41
Algae/bacteria ratio	41 2 3 4	1.57 2.60 2.80 1.70	1.65 2.30 3.50 2.00	2.20 2.14 2.50 2.60	2,33 3,50 3,30 2,70	1.90 2.14 3.10 5.00	1.70 2.10 2.90 6.00
Biomass concentration, mg/l	1 2 3 4	4000 4000 3800 3800	6100 4200 3600 3600	6400 4400 3900 3600	0092 0002 0092 0009	6700 4400 3300 3000	6700 4300 3500 3000
Reactors	Days	0	N	4	9	ω	10

blomass development was different in the various reactors. After the feed was given, the blomass was increasing through 10 days in Reactor 1. The blomass concentration varied from an initial concentration of 4000 mg/l to 4400 mg/l on the 4th day. The algal blomass concentration was 4400 mg/l in Reactor 1, whereas it was never greater than 3000 mg/l in Reactor 2. The blomass was continuously declining from an initial concentration of 3800 mg/l in Reactor 3. So a C:N:P ratio of 3:10:1 was found to be insufficient for a balanced growth of the blomass. The blomass was declining from an initial value of 3800 mg/l to 3000 mg/l on the 10th day in Reactor 4. However, the algal blomass in the reactor was more or less constant throughout.

The pattern of variations of algae/bacteria ratios is shown in Figure 26. The ratio went from 1.57-2.50 in Reactor 1, from 2.1-3.5 in Reactor 2, from 2.5-3.5 in Reactor 3 and from 1.7-5.0 in Reactor 4. The higher the C:N:P ratio the lower was the algae/bacteria ratio. It can also be seen that the higher the C:N:P ratio the higher was the biomass concentration.

The total N removal efficiency for the reactors is as shown in Figure 27. The efficiencies were 35-41 percent in Reactor 1, 30-38 percent in Reactor 2, 27-31 percent in Reactor 2 and 28-30 percent in Reactor 4. These results indicated that the total N removal efficiency did not increase significantly with longer detention times. So a shorter detention time is





preferable. There was little difference in total N removal efficiencies among Reactors 2, 3 and 4. The efficiencies were about 30 percent in all the above reactors. However, the efficiency in Reactor 1 was 35-41 percent.

COD removal efficiency was about 98-99 percent in Reactor 1. This is shown in Figure 28. However, the efficiency was 95 percent in Reactor 2. The effluent COD in Reactors 3 and 4 on the 2nd day was zero. Then the effluent COD value increased. This increase might be due to the excretional products and lysed cells.

Table 21 shows the effluent characteristics in terms of biomass concentration and also the settling values of the sludge.

Table 21 - Settling Values and Effluent Biomass Concentrations

Days		Settling values					1				mass n, me	;/l
Reactor	0	2	4	6	8	10	0	2	4	6	8	10
1	140	120	120	120	120	120	65	65	90	150	150	150
2	140	130	120	100	100	100	80	100	65	210	180	200
3	120	120	110	80	80	80	60	90	60	210	200	210
4	120	120	110	90	90	90	110	100	80	210	210	210

It is evident from Table 21 that it would be preferable to have a C:N:P ratio between 14:10:1 and 6:10:1 from the point of view

of effluent biomass concentration and settleability of the biomass. Settling values improved with longer detention times in Reactors 3 and 4. However, there was more of biomass in the effluent. The effluent biomass concentrations were 65, 80, 60 and 110 mg/l in Reactors 1, 2, 3 and 4 respectively on the 2nd day. The values were 160, 200, 210 and 220 mg/l in Reactors 1, 2, 3 and 4 respectively on the 10th day.

pH dropped from an initial value of 7.8-7.9 to a final value of 5.6 in Reactor 1 and 6.9-7.0 in other reactors. pH rose up from 6.0 on the 6th day to 6.9-7.0 on the 10th day in Reactors 2, 3 and 4. It might be possibly due to the shift in the ${\rm H_2CO_3-HCO_3^--CO_3^-}$ system with no interference from ammonia.

Alkalinity never dropped below 60-80 mg/l. It was rapidly falling from an initial value of 510 mg/l to 100 mg/l in 2 days. The same pattern was noted in earlier experiments too.

Sewage addition had little effect; neither on the total N removal efficiency nor on the biomass growth. In general, it was observed that the longer the detention time in a batch reactor, the lesser the COD removal efficiency.

Nitrite N and nitrate N ranged from 22-34 mg/l and 8-12 mg/l respectively in all reactors. Significant variations in nitrites and nitrates were not observed in any of the reactors. The effect of organic carbon on the nitrite or nitrate formation was not very much evident from this experiment. However, in an aerated system as this, the oxidised forms of

nitrogen never rose beyond 40-50 mg/l. This might be due to the competition, the nitrifiers have to face with algae with regard to inorganic carbon sources (Adams et.al., 1977). The growth of nitrifiers might have been suppressed due to exposure to sunlight (Anthonisen et.al., 1976).

pH in all reactors dropped down to 6.1-6.4 in 2 days. This was coinciding with the tapering off of total N removal efficiency. So it was decided to study the effect of pH on the total N removal efficiency.

6.2.5. Phase 1 - Part 5: Ammonia Removal Study with C:N:P Ratio of 6:10:1 with pH at 8.0-8.3:

In this section the pH was maintained at a range of 8.0-8.3 either by addition of Na_2CO_3 or by $Ca(OH)_2$. Reactor 1 was kept as a control with no pH manipulation. The operating conditions in this study are summarised in Table 22.

<u>Table 22</u> - <u>Operating Conditions in Phase 1 - Part 5 Study,</u> <u>Temperature 8-18°C</u>

Reactor	pH control 8.0-8.3	Ammonia N dose, mg/l	Organic carbon-COD mg/l
1	No control	975	1550
2	Na ₂ ^{CO} 3	975	1510
3	Ca(OH) ₂	975	1580

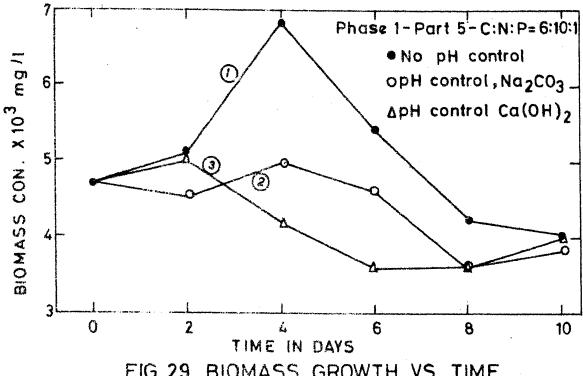
Significant penetration of ammonia starts only at pH 8.0 and above (Abeliovitch et.al., 1976). According to Warren (1962), uptake and assimilation of ammonia is dependent upon pH. Dohler (1971) reported that ammonia diffuses positively into the cells. Toxicity due to ammonia could be reduced by aeration (Loehr, 1974). Hence this experiment was conducted to study the total N removal efficiency at a pH range of 8.0-8.3. The results are tabulated in Table 23.

It could be seen from Figure 29 that there was increase in biomass growth in Reactors 1 and 2 upto 4th day. However, the biomass concentration was on the decline in Reactor 3 after 2 days. Thereafter there was a decline of biomass throughout in all the reactors.

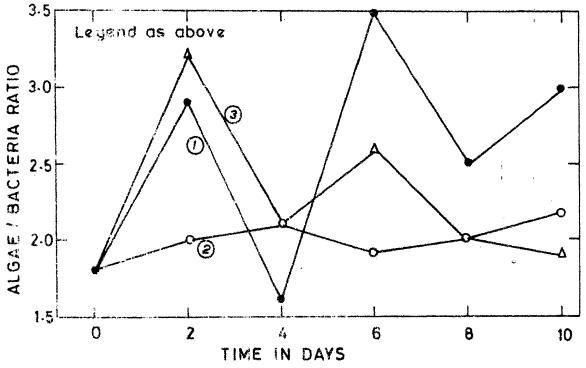
Table 24 shows the algal biomass and bacterial biomass at various detention times. The maximum biomass concentrations attained were 5000 mg/l each in Reactors 2 and 3. However, the maximum biomass concentration was 6800 mg/l in Reactor 1. The variation of algae/bacteria ratio is shown in Figure 30. Algal component in Reactor 1 was more compared to that in Reactors 2 and 3 at any time. This might be possibly due to high pH in Reactors 2 and 3. Flow of inorganic carbon into algal cells at pH 8.0-8.3 might have been rather slow (Giese, 1973). However, at pH of 6.6 in Reactor 1, inorganic carbon might have passed freely into algal cells and hence the high biomass concentrations.

Table 23 - Biomass, Algae/Bacteria Ratios, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies

COD removal effi- ciency, percent	7							
	~~~		95	93	93	91	91	
	2		88	93	06	93	88	
	-		98	93	93	90	88	
Total N removal efficiency, percent	4		·					
			45.	45	55	54	54	
	2		42	44	55	49	53	
	-		37	47	46	45	45	
ratio	4							
#lgae/bacteria ratio	2	1.8	3.2	2.0	5.6	2.0	1.9	
	5	2 و	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.2	
		1.8	2.9	1.6	3.5	2.5	3.0	
Diomass concentration, mg/l	4							
	2	4700	5000	4200	3600	3600	4000	
	8	4700	4800	5000	4600	3600	3800	
		4700 4700 4700	5100 4800 5000	6800 5000 4200	5400 4600 3600	4200 3600 3600	4000 3800 4000	
Reactors	Days	0	2	4	·	<b>ω</b>	10	



BIOMASS GROWTH VS. TIME FIG. 29



ALGAE / BACTERIA RATIO VS. TIME

Table 24 -	Algal and	Bacterial	Biomass	Concentrations
-	The same of the sa			

Days	Rea	actor 1	Rea	actor 2	Reactor 3		
	Algae mg/l	Bacteria mg/l	Algae mg/l	Bacteria mg/l	Algae mg/l	Bacteria mg/l	
0	3000	1700	3000	1700	3000	1700	
2	3800	1300	3000	1500	3800	1200	
4	4200	2600	3400	1600	2800	1400	
6	4200	1200	3000	1600	2600	1000	
8	3000	1200	2400	1200	2400	1200	
10	3000	1000	2600	1200	2600	1400	

From Table 24 it can be seen that the bacterial biomass was decreasing from 1700 mg/l to 1200 mg/l in Reactor 2 and from 1700 mg/l to 1400 mg/l in Reactor 3. The bacterial biomass concentration in Reactor 1 had decreased from an initial of 1700 mg/l to 1000 mg/l on the 10th day. This indicates that, so far as organic carbon was available, bacterial biomass on the increase and thereafter decreased considerably. The pattern of bacterial biomass in all the reactors was more or less same. But algal biomass concentration was more in Reactor 1 than that in Reactors 2 and 3.

The algae/bacteria ratios were 1.8-3.5 in Reactor 1, 1.8-2.2 in Reactor 2 and 1.8-3.2 in Reactor 3. Algal biomass concentrations in Reactors 2 and 3 were lesser than that in Reactor 1.

The reason for this phenomenon could be attributed to ammonia (NH₃) penetration into cells at pH 8.0-8.3 in Reactors 2 and 3. At this pH inorganic carbon penetration might have been negligibly small and hence further multiplication might not have occurred. However, the pH being 6.5 in Reactor 1, inorganic carbon assimilation might have been rather rapid and hence higher biomass concentration.

The pattern of total N removal efficiency is shown in Figure 31. The efficiency was 37-47 percent in Reactor 1. The corresponding values were 42-58 percent and 45-55 percent respectively in Reactors 2 and 3. The total N removal efficiencies were more at pH 8.0-8.3 in spite of lower biomass concentrations in Reactors 2 and 3. There might have been losses of ammonia due to air-stripping. This works out to be of the order of 10-20 mg/l as indicated in the calculations in Appendix D. Nitrite N and nitrate N concentrations together ranged from 38 mg/l in Reactor 1 and 54 mg/l in Reactors 2 and 3. reason for this difference could be the availability of bicarbonate alkalinity and favourable pH for nitrifiers in Reactors 2 and 3 (Adams et.al., 1977; Haug et.al., 1972). Such a condition did not exist in Reactor 1. At pH 8.0-8.3 the flow of inorganic carbon being much less into the algal cells in Reactors 2 and 3, nitrifiers might have obtained considerable amount of inorganic carbon. Hence the presence of higher concentrations of oxidised  ${\mathbb N}$  in Reactors 2 and 3.

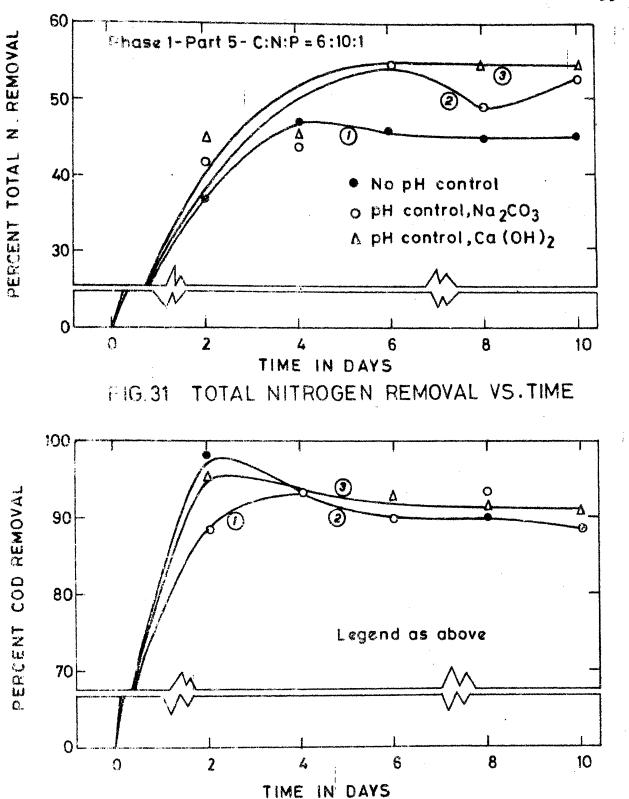


FIG.32 COD REMOVAL VS. TIME

The pattern of COD removal efficiency is shown in Figure 32. The COD removal efficiencies were 95 and 98 percent in Reactors 2 and 3 respectively on 2nd day. The corresponding value was 88 percent in Reactor 1. The reason for this difference is not known. However, the COD removal efficiencies were about 93 percent in all reactors on the 4th and 6th days. This declined to 88-91 percent on the 10th day. This can be attributed to the lysis of biomass as can be seen from Table 24. The settling values and effluent biomass concentrations are given in Table 25.

Table 25 - Settling Values and Effluent Biomass Concentrations

Sett]	Ling valu	es	Effluent biomass concentration, mg/l			
1	2	3	1	2	3	
140	140	140	120	120	120	
140	120	100	100	60	40	
100	100	100	200	60	40	
100	80	80	200	50	40	
	1 140 140 100	ml 1 2 140 140 140 120 100 100	1     2     3       140     140     140       140     120     100       100     100     100	ml conc 1 2 3 1 140 140 140 120 140 120 100 100 100 100 100 200	ml concentration  1 2 3 1 2  140 140 140 120 120  140 120 100 100 60  100 100 100 200 60	

Effluent clarity was better in Reactors 2 and 3 as compared to that in Reactor 1. This is evident from Table 25. With increasing detention times, biomass in the effluent was increasing in Reactor 1. However, the effluent qualities were

improving gradually in Reactors 2 and 3, because settling characteristics of the biomass in those reactors were improving. It is clear from this experiment that a pH of 8.0-8.3 and shorter detention times would be ideal for efficient nitrogen removal. Longer detention times have adverse effects on the performance of Reactors.

# 6.2.6. Phase 1 - Part 6; Ammonia Removal Study with Activated Sludge System, Algal System, Flocculating Algal-Bacterial System and Simple Aeration:

The procedure is described in Section 5.3.6. The operating conditions are summarised in Table 26.

Table 26 - Operating Conditions in Phase 1 - Part 6 Study,

Temperature 5-18°C

·		
vated sludge	1000	1505
ie	1050	1570
al-bacterial	975	1570
piomass	975	1440
	le l-bacterial	de 1050 dl-bacterial 975

The results obtained in the experiment after acclimatisation are presented in Table 27.

Table 27 - Biomass Concentrations, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies

Days	Bioma trati		oncen- ng/l		Total N removal efficiency, %			COD removal efficiency			
	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
0	5000	3500	4200								
1	8700	3200	4400	29	33	33		85	66	100	
2	5200	3400	4800	10	31	28	5	75	88	88	5
4	5000	2600	5000	43	48	48	16	72	90	90	76
6	4000	2500	4000	44	51	53	26	87	90	90	89
8	4000	2400	4400	37	51	58	36	95	100	100	100
10	4000	2400	4600	37	51	61	36	100	100	100	

The pattern of biomass increase is illustrated in Figure 33. The activated sludge biomass increased from an initial biomass concentration of 5000 mg/l to 8700 mg/l in one day. However, there was a rapid reduction in biomass from 2nd day onwards. The high increase in biomass might be due to immediate use of organic carbon. Once organic carbon was depleted, the biomass might have entered into a phase of endogenous respiration. This was reflected by biomass reduction. COD curve and drop in biomass indicate that the biomass reduction might have been due to cell lysis. The biomass dropped from an initial concentration of 3500 mg/l to 2400 mg/l on the 10th day in Reactor 2. The normal algal concentration, that could be sustained seems to be 2400-2600 mg/l at the environmental conditions existing.

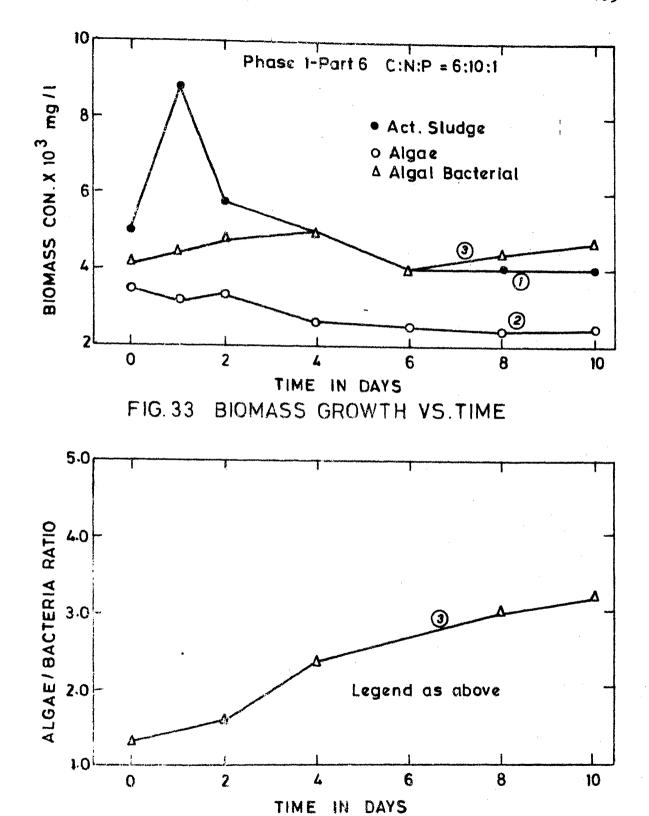


FIG. 34 ALGAE / BACTERIA RATIO VS. TIME

The biomass was not settling at all. The biomass was fluctuating between 4000-5000 mg/l in Reactor 3. There was a gradual increase from an initial biomass concentration of 4400-8000 mg/l on the 4th day. Algae/bacteria ratio is indicated in Figure 34. The feed solution was simply aerated in Reactor 4. No biomass was introduced. It was initially a clear solution. Afterwards it became turbid, probably due to bacterial growth. On the 8th day the whole solution turned green due to algal contamination.

Total N removal efficiency pattern is illustrated in Figure 35. The total N removal efficiency was 43 percent in about 4 days in Reactor 1. After that the efficiency dropped to 37 percent during the next 6 days. There was an increase in  $\mathrm{NH}_3$ -N,  $NO_2^-N$  and  $NO_3^-N$  concentrations. Increase in  $NH_3^-N$  might be due to breakdown of dead cells and endogenous respiration. The efficiency steadily increased from 33 percent on the 1st day to 51 percent on the 10th day in Reactor 2. In spite of gradual biomass reduction, steady increase in total N removal efficiency was a notable feature. This result indicates that it is algae that does the maximum in the nitrogen removal in the system. Nitrites and nitrates were present, but in small quantity. The efficiency was highest in Reactor 3. increase from 33 percent on the 1st day to 61 percent on the 10th day. COD removal efficiency was 100 percent. Biomass concentration was not decreasing. That might be due to viability of cells and continued ammonia removal.

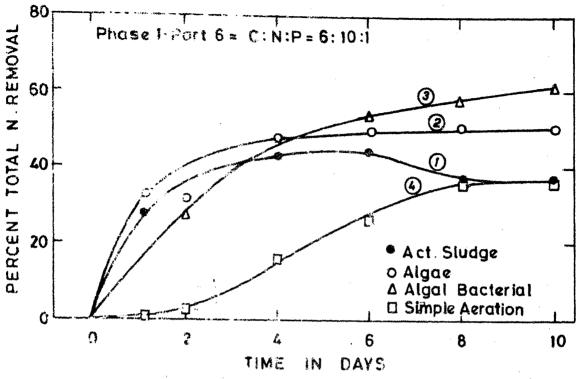


FIG. 35 TOTAL NITROGEN REMOVAL VS. TIME

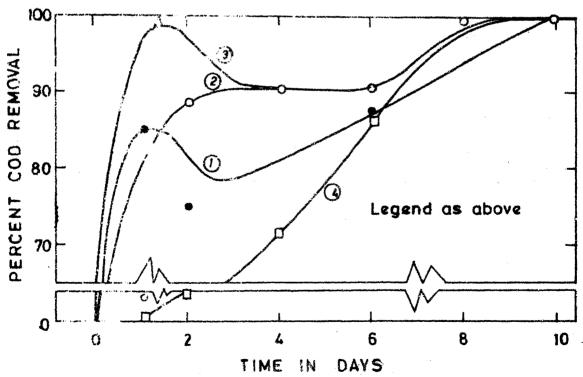


FIG. 36 COD REMOVAL VS. TIME

algal-bacterial system incorporates the advantages of algal system in quick and high rate N removal efficiency and the flocculating property of activated sludge system with additional N removal efficiency. There was no N removal on the 1st day in Reactor 4. However, 5 percent N removal was observed on the 2nd day. Concomitantly there was turbidity in the solution, which might be due to bacterial flora. The removal might have been due to air-stripping also as the pH was 8.0-8.1 during that time. The efficiency steadily increased up to 36 percent on the 10th day.

Nitrite N and nitrate N concentrations were 30-48 mg/l in all reactors. Much difference was not noticeable in Reactors 1, 2 and 3. The concentration was 25 mg/l in Reactor 4. However, nitrification was not predominant in all reactors due to reasons explained in previous sections.

The pattern of COD removal efficiency is shown in Figure 36.

CCD removal efficiency was 85 percent on the 1st day and dropped down to 75 percent on the 2nd day in Reactor 1.

Thereafter it was gradually increasing to 100 percent on the 10th day. The rise in COD removal efficiency during the later part might be due to the utilisation of organic materials from lysed cells by living cells. The efficiency was rapid for 2 days in Reactor 2. Thereafter the rise was gradual.

pH dropped to 7.0 from an initial value of 8.0 in all reactors. The alkalinity dropped from an initial concentration of 470 mg/l to 70 mg/l during 10 days in all reactors.

Settling values of activated sludge was 50 ml on the 10th day. It was 120 ml initially. This is indicated in Table 28.

-				
Days	Settling	values	in ml	
1	1	! ! !	3	
O	120		130	
4	80		120	
8	60		80	

Table 28 - Settling Values

50

10

The settling value was 130 ml initially, but dropped to 60 ml on the 10th day in Reactor 3. The effluent biomass concentration was 50 mg/l on the 2nd day, but rose to 120 mg/l on the 10th day in Reactor 3.

60

Algae/bacteria ratio in Reactor 3 was 1.33-1.5. However, the value of 2.3 on the 4th day and 3.2 on the 10th day. The same trend was observed in earlier experiments. The biomass in Reactor 2 was not at all settling.

These experiments indicated that flocculating algal-bacterial system is superior to activated sludge system with respect to N removal and superior to algal system with respect to autoflocculation and N removal.

## 6.2.7. Phase 1 - Part 7: Urea and Ammonia Removal Study with C:II:P Ratios of 5:10:1, 7:10:1, 9:10:1 and 10:10:1:

Urea was added besides ammonia in this study. The approximate proportion of ammonia N to urea N was 7:5, the total quantity being fixed at about 1000 mg/l N. The biomass was acclimatised to this feed as explained in Section 5.3.7. From earlier studies it was found that the C:N:P ratio can be advantageously lowered down to 6:10:1. However, higher values were used because urea degradation require more of bacteria, which in turn require additional quantity of organic carbon. The operating conditions in Phase 1 - Part 7 are summarised in Table 29.

Table 29 - Operating Conditions in Phase 1 - Part 7 Study,

Temperature 15-28°C

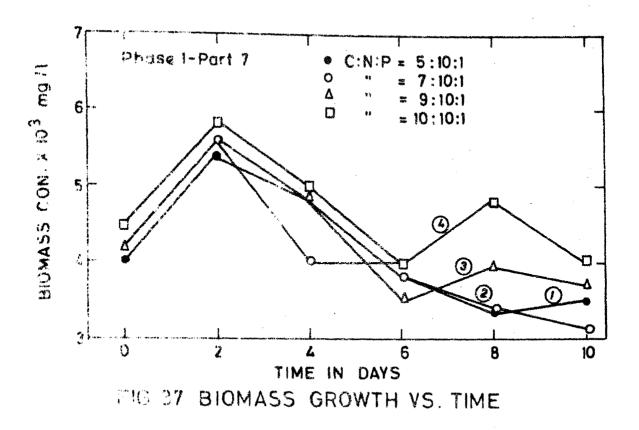
Reactors	C:N:P ratio	Ammonia N dose, mg/l	Urea N dose mg/l	Organic carbon-
1	5:10:1	650	290	1270
2	7:10:1	650	310	1800
3	9:10:1	675	310	2300
4	10:10:1	675	300	2690

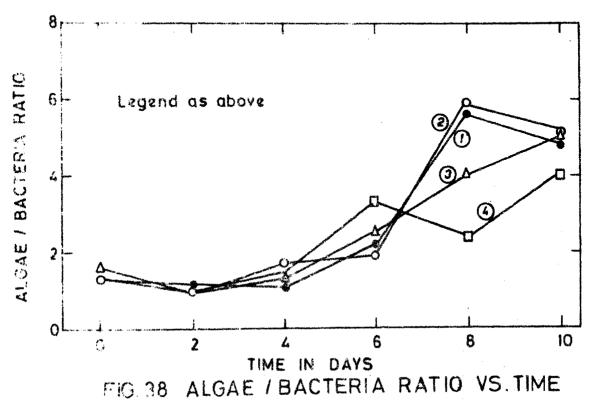
Table 30 illustrates the patterns of biomass growth, algae/bacteria ratio, total N and COD removal efficiencies.

Table 30 - Biomass, Algae/Bacteria Ratios, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies

4		100	74	80	85	78	
2		26	82	73	78	70	
2		83	83	83	84	. 29	
		58	74	09	51	45	
4		56	62	55	96	52	
8		59	23	57	51	43	
2		51	51	99	51	. 12	
		52	46	44	51	45	
4	2,2	1.2	1.5	3.3	2.4	4.0	
2	1.6	1.1	1.3	2.5			
2	1.3	1.0	1.7	1.9	5.8	5,2	
	1.3	10	F-	2.2	9.6	<b>4</b> .8	
4	1500	2800	2000	9000	1800	000-	
8	1200 4	0099	1800	5500 3	1000 4	3700 4	
2	, 000‡	2600	1000	3800	3400 4	5100 3	
	4000 4	5400 !	4800 4	3800	3300	3500	
Days	0	7	4	9	ω	10	
	1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3	0 4000 4200 4500 1.3 1.5 1.6 1.3	1       2       3       4       1       2       3       4       1       2       3       1       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3       3	1       2       3       4       1       2       3       4       1       2       3       4       1       2       3       5       3       4       1       2       3       3       3       4       1       1       2       3       4       1       1       2       3       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4       4	0 4000 4000 4200 4500 1.3 1.3 1.6 1.3 2 5400 5600 5600 5800 1.1 1.0 1.1 1.2 52 51 59 56 58 83 97 100 4 4800 4000 4800 5000 1.1 1.7 1.3 1.5 46 51 57 62 74 83 82 74 6 3800 3800 3500 3900 2.2 1.9 2.5 3.3 44 56 57 55 60 83 73 80	0       4000 4000 4200 4500 1.3 1.3 1.6 1.3         2       5400 5600 5600 5800 1.1 1.0 1.1 1.2 52 51 59 56 58 83 97 100         4800 4000 4800 5000 1.1 1.7 1.3 1.5 46 51 57 62 74 83 82 73 80         6       3800 3800 3500 3900 2.2 1.9 2.5 3.3 44 56 57 51 51 84 78 85	0       4000 4000 4200 4500 1.3 1.3 1.6 1.3         2       5400 5600 5600 5800 1.1 1.0 1.1 1.2 52 51 59 56 58 83 97 100         4       4800 4000 4800 5000 1.1 1.7 1.3 1.5 46 51 57 62 74 83 82 73 80         8       3300 3400 4000 4800 5.6 5.8 4.0 2.4 51 51 51 56 51 84 78 85         10       3500 3100 3700 4000 4.8 5.2 5.1 4.0 45 51 43 52 45 60 70 70

The pattern of biomass growth can be seen from Figure 37. The growth pattern was generally similar in all reactors. The biomass concentration went up to 5400, 5600, 5600 and 5800 mg/l in Reactors 1, 2, 3 and 4 respectively on the 2nd day. after the biomass concentrations declined in all reactors. However, there was an increase in biomass concentrations from the 6th day onwards in Reactors 3 and 4. This was due to gradual increase in algal biomass as evident from Figure 38. Algae/bacteria ratios were fluctuating between 1.1-1.7 in all reactors. However, after the 8th day the above values rose up to the order of 2.4-5.8 in all reactors. Where C:N:P ratio was less, algae/bacteria ratio was more and vice versa. The pattern of total N removal efficiency is shown in Figure It could be seen from the figure that the total N removal efficiency gradually dropped in Reactor 1 after 2nd day. However, the fall in efficiency in other reactors began from 4th day onwards. This might be possibly due to the presence of organic nitrogen in the effluent. There was not much of organic N in the effluent up to the 4th day. The increase in the effluent ammonia N could also be due to the release of absorped ammonia from the cell. This is justified from sludge N content at various detention times (Appendix C.7). total N removal efficiencies were 46 percent, 51 percent, 59 percent and 56 percent in Reactors 1, 2, 3 and 4 respectively on the 2nd day. The efficiency rose up to 62 percent on the





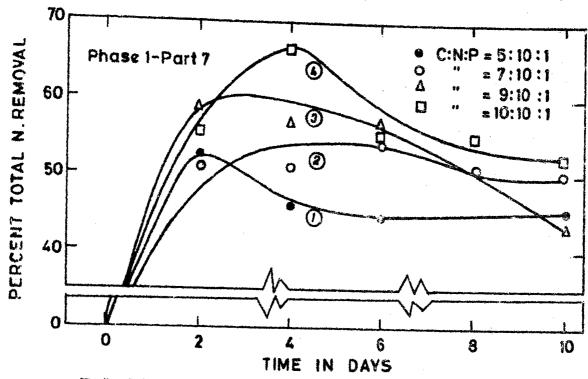


FIG. 39 TOTAL NITROGEN REMOVAL VS. TIME

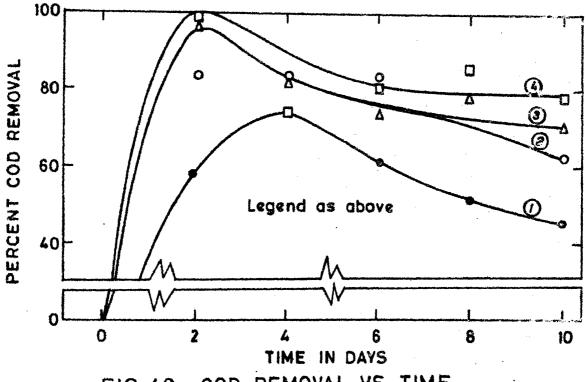


FIG. 40 COD REMOVAL VS. TIME

4th day in Reactor 4. From these facts it is clear that, as the Call P ratio was higher, the biomass stability was more and so also the total N removal efficiency. About 4 percent more efficiency was observed in reactors with higher C:N:P ratios against the preceding ones. Too much of organic carbon would involve more cost and so the ratio beyond 10:10:1 was not tried.

Total absence of urea after the 4th day in Reactor 4 was a notable feature. The urea N concentrations on the 4th day were 40 mg/l, 50 mg/l and 60 mg/l in Reactors 3, 2 and 1 respectively. This revealed that organic carbon had a favourable effect on the conversion of urea N into ammonia N. The presence of ammonia effectively prevents the uptake of urea by algae in an algal culture (McCarthy, 1971; Williams et.al., 1977). According to Hattori (1957) ammonia compared to urea is preferentially taken by algae. So the urea removal in flocculating algal-bacterial system might have been due to its degratation by bacterial and chemical means. Hence the bacterial flora are of immense help in this respect. It is in this perspective that the necessity of organic carbon must be viewed. These facts were borne out by experimental results in this study. The more the organic carbon present, the more was urea removal efficiency.

There was a reduction in bacterial biomass after 4th day (Appendix 0.7). Within that period all urea was degraded.

Moreover, it can be observed from the experimental results that a Composition ratio of 10:10:1 is required if urea degradation is to be very effective.

Concentrations of mitrites and mitrates together were 90, 72, 20 and 80 mg/l in Reactors 1, 2, 3 and 4 respectively. The pattern of GOD removal efficiency is shown in Figure 40.

Maximum GOD removal efficiency of 83, 93 and 100 percent were obtained in Reactors 2, 3 and 4 respectively on the 2nd day. However, a maximum GOD removal efficiency of only 74 percent was obtained in Reactor 1 on the 4th day. Afterwards the efficiency dropped still further. This must be read along with the biomass concentration in Reactor 1. Similar were the patterns in Reactors 2, 3 and 4 after the 2nd day.

It is presumed that the COD in the effluents of all reactors after 2nd or 4th day as the case may be, might be due to organics that might have originated from decayed cells. This also points out that in a batch reactor, COD removal efficiency falls down after 2 days.

#### 6.3. Luxury Uptake of Nitrogen:

Experiments conducted in Phase 1 - Part 7 study revealed the existence of luxury uptake of nitrogen by the algal-bacterial biomass. Table 31 shows the details. It is clear from the table that the total sludge N was increasing up to certain period and thereafter there was a release of ammonia into the effluent.

Table 31 - Biomass Concentration and Biomass Nitrogen Contont

***************************************	ss it						
= 10:10:1	Biomass N Content percent	9.48	12,00	13.46	10.42	12.50	
P = 10	Sludge N ng/l	550	009	525	500	200	
d Mil	Bionass concen- tration ng/l	5800	2000	3900	4800	4000	
0.1	Biomass M Content percent	9,10	11.00	15.71	12.50	11.50	
7 = 9:10.1	Sludge N ng/l	500	525	550	500	400	
STO	Sionass concen- tration ng/l	5600	4800	3500	4000	3700	
0:1	Biomass M content percent	9.10	13.75	16.00	15.10	14.30	
P = 7:10:1	Sludge Il ng/l	. 200	550	009	200	200	,
e H o	Bionass concen- tration mg/l	5600	4000	3800	3400	3100	
10.1		9.30	11.46	14.47	15.15	14.28	
CME = 8:10:1	Sludge M Eg/l	500	550	550	200	200	
D	Biomass Sludge Biomass concen- M	5400	4800	3800	3300	3500	
Days		2	4 ,	9	80	10	

The patterns of biomass variation, sludge N content and pH are shown in Figures 41, 42, 43 and 44 for Reactors 1, 2, 3 and 4 respectively. The changes of biomass, pH and nitrogen content of biomass were following more or less same trend in all reactors. It can be seen from the table that the percent N in the biomass increased rapidly up to 6th day in all reactors.

Percent N content of biomass in Reactor 1 rose from 9.3 on the 2nd day to 14.47 on the 6th day and 15.15 on the 8th day. Though there was biomass reduction after the 2nd day, the total "I content of the biomass was increasing up to the 6th day. After that total N content declined. The pH dropped from an initial value of 8.2-to 6.6 on the 6th day. Figure 41 clearly indicates a close relationship between pH, biomass and biomass I content. Increase in total N content in the biomass, in spite of biomass decline, might be due to continued uptake of ammonia by algal cells. There was decline in bacterial biomass (Appendix C.7); and it might be due to this that there was organic N in the effluent after the 4th day. Initially at a pH 8.0 when organic carbon was not very much limiting, ammonia uptake was increasing as indicated by the curve. The maximum sludge N percentage was found to be 15.15 in Reactor 1.

Figure 42 shows the trend for Reactor 2. The curves follow the same pattern as in the case of Reactor 1. Same arguments hold good here too. The maximum sludge N percentage was 16.00

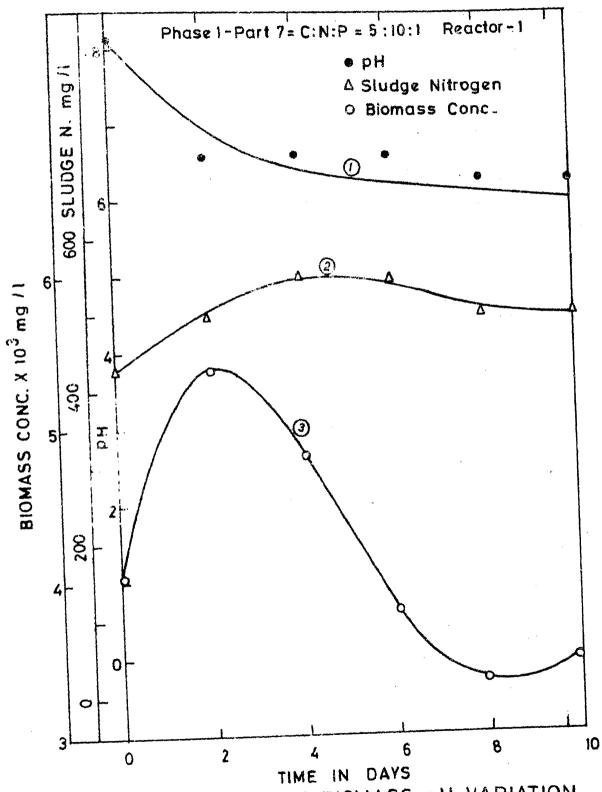


FIG. 41 SLUDGE NITROGEN-BIOMASS-PH VARIATION

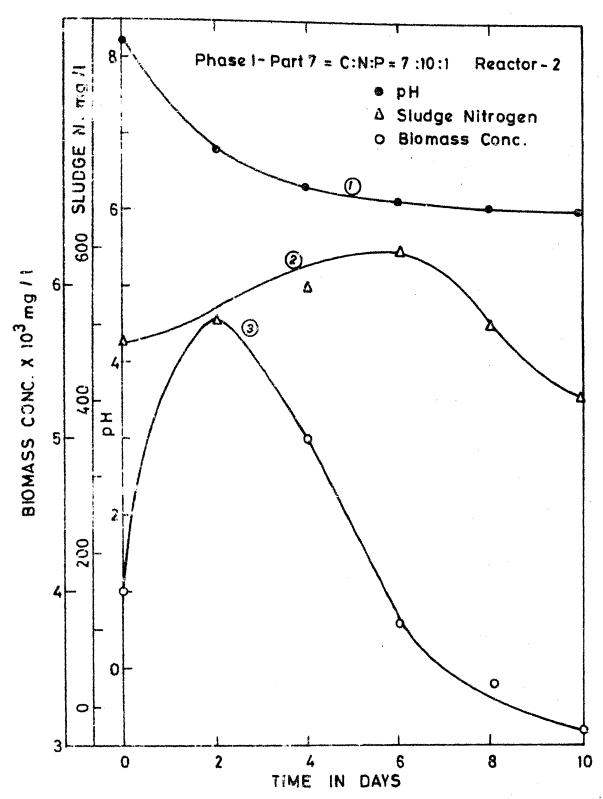


FIG. 42 SLUDGE NITROGEN-BIOMASS-PH VARIATION

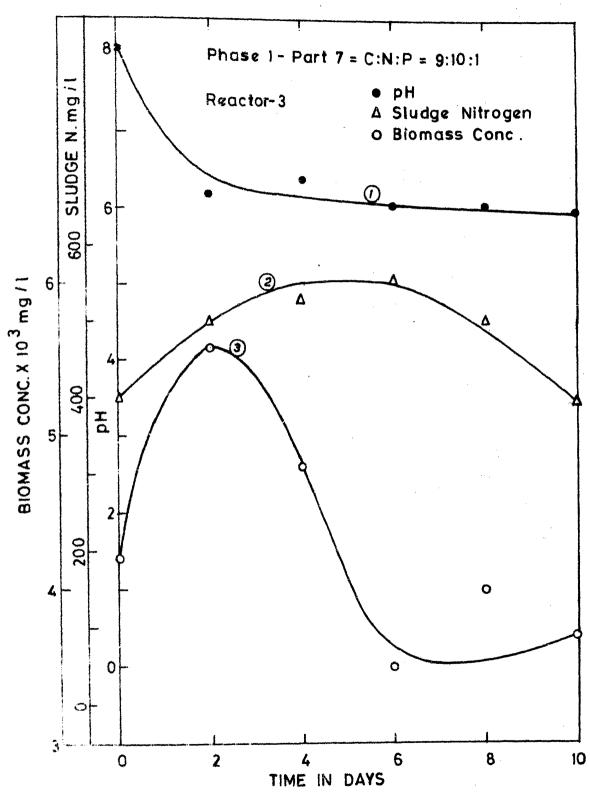


FIG. 43 SLUDGE NITROGEN-BIOMASS-PH VARIATION

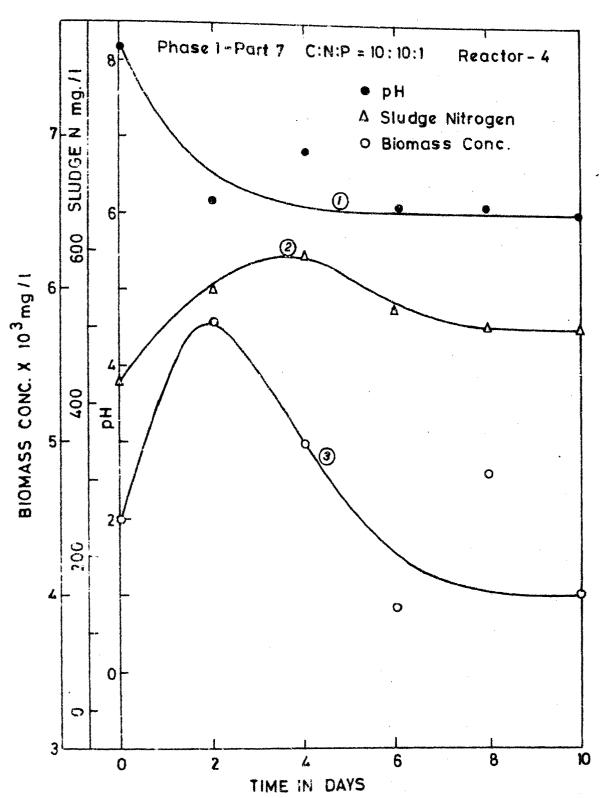


FIG. 44 SLUDGE NITROGEN-BIOMASS-PH VARIATION

in Reactor 2, occurring on the 6th day. The maximum sludge N percent in the biomass in Reactor 3 was 15.71 occurring on the 6th day. The pattern of biomass, pH and biomass N content variation is shown in Figure 43. Same arguments put forth earlier hold. gcod here too. Figure 44 shows the pattern of changes of biomass, pH and total N in the biomass in Reactor 4. The maximum total N percent of biomass in this reactor was 13.46. It was possibly due to the presence of more of bacterial flora.

reduce the M percentage of the biomass. However, it was observed that there was a tendency for the biomass to incorporate more of nitrogen than present in normal cells.

From Miterature it is observed that algae normally contains about 5-10 percent of N by weight of biomass. In this study it was consistently observed that the total N removal and its incorporation into the biomass ranged between 9-16 percent of the biomass. This clearly indicates the existence of luxury uptake of nitrogen by the biomass at pH 8.0-8.3 and hence at carbon stressed conditions.

The incorporation mechanism can be explained as follows. When carbon stress is developed cell division rate is retarded. As a result the cells might become enlarged (Pipes, 1961; Oswald et.al., 1953; Chrost et.al., 1975). Moreover, the enlargement of the algal cells might also be due to the

presence of organic carbon (Zazic, 1970). As a result of cell enlargement and carbon stress at high pH, ammonia (NH₃) can passively flow into the cells (Dohler, 1971). Even at lower pH, ionised ammonia (NH₄) might pass, though to a small extent (Warren, 1962). Due to the above effects luxury uptake of nitrogen might have taken place. So it can be inferred that luxury uptake of nitrogen does exist in algal-bacterial cultures—exposed to high concentrations of ammonia and urea. This occurs at detention times of 4-6 days in batch reactors.

### 6.4. Nitrogen Mass Balance:

The nitrogen mass balance was done at the end of 2nd, 4th, 6th, 8th and 10th days for all the four reactors. Complete date are presented in Appendix C.7. A typical nitrogen mass balance that is shown in Figure 45. From this chart it is clear that bulk of urea was degraded within 2 days. Most of the nitrogen removed, was incorporated in the biomass. Comparatively small proportions were converted into nitrites and nitrates. The loss of ammonia due to air-stripping was calculated according to the formula given by Loehr et.al. (1973). The detailed calculation of quantity lost due to air-stripping is presented in Appendix D. The total ammonia N lost due to air-stripping under the experimental conditions averaged to 20 mg/l in 2 days. It can be seen that the mass balance was more or less complete in the case of Reactors 3 and 4, as unaccounted forms were negligibly small. However,

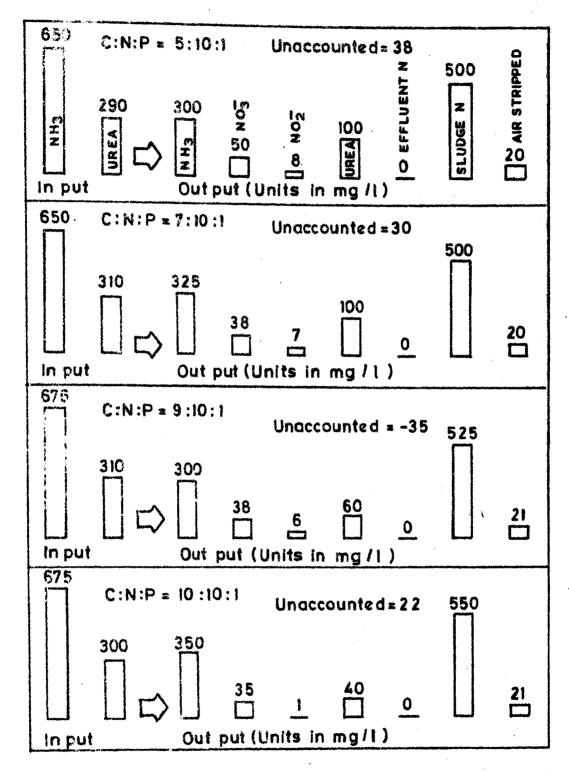


FIG. 45 TYPICAL NITROGEN MASS BALANCE CHART

the balance was not much satisfactory in the case of Reactors 1 and 2. The reason for this could not be accounted for.

## 6.5. Summary of Phase 1 Studies:

The important features that could be noticed in the batch studies are given below. In this phase total N feed was more or less 1000 mg/l.

- 1. The higher the C:N:P ratio, the larger the stabilised biomass concentration.
- 2. The lowest C:N P ratio for treating ammonia N alone seems to be 6:10-1. However, the total N removal efficiency was 56 percent as against 80 percent when the C:N:P ratio was 30:10:1.
- 3. The optimum C:N:P ratio for treating ammonia N and urea N seems to be 10:10:1. This was based on the total N removal efficiency, settleability and COD removal ciriciency.
- 4. The higher the C:N:P ratio, the lower the algae/bacteria ratio.
- 5. Carbon dioxide is apparently not required for removal of gummonia N from high nitrogenous wastes.
- 6. Since sewage contains small amount of organic carbon, it cannot be used as a source of organic carbon in the treatment of undiluted high nitrogenous wastes.

- 7. As the detention time increased beyond two days, the total N removal efficiency improved only to a small extent. But the biomass concentration and COD concentration in the effluent were increasing as detention time increased.
- 8. At a C.N:P ratio of 6:10:1, the maximum biomass concentration attained was 4400 mg/l, whereas at a C:N:P ratio of 10:10:1 the same was 5800 mg/l.
- 9. The higher the C:N:P ratio, the better were the flocculating and settling properties of the biomass.
- 10. The flocculating algal-bacterial system seems to be the best among other biological systems such as activated sludge and algal system in terms of total N removal efficiency and biomass settling characteristics.
- 11. Total N removal efficiency is considerably enhanced when pH is maintained in the range of 8.0-8.3.
- 12. The shorter the detention time, the lesser the effluent biomass concentration and organic N concentration.
- 13. The longer the detention time (up to 6 days) the greater the amount of nitrogen incorporated in the biomass and hence the more efficient the total N removal.
- 14. Luxury uptake of nitrogen takes place in the flocculating algal-bacterial system in the pH ranges of 8.0-8.3.
- 15. The optimum operating parameters in batch study are:

  detention time 2 days; C:N:P ratio 10:10:1; pH 8.0-8.3;

  Aeration 1 lpm/l; biomass concentration 5000-6000 mg/l.

## 6.6. Phase 2: Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with Batch Reactors in Series:

Detailed experimental procedure is given in Section 5.4.

3 batch reactors were operated in series in order to obtain successive removal of total N. The feed was having a C:N:P ratio of 10:10:1 with ammonia N concentration of 700 mg/l and urea I concentration of 300 mg/l. A detention time of 2 days was adopted for each reactor, as total N removal efficiency was appreciably high, as revealed by batch experiments. Moreover, at a detention time of 2 days, effluent contained little of organic N. A biomass concentration of 4800-5400 mg/l was chosen as it was the concentration that could be developed and sustained by a feed containing about 1000 mg/l N with a C:N:P ratio of 10:10:1. At this C:N:P ratio biomass stability was attained. Settling property of sludge was good. Urea removal was more or less complete at 2 days detention period at the above C:N:P ratio.

The whole of Phase 2 consisted of 3 parts. In Part 1, biomass concentration was in the range of 4800-5400 mg/l in all reactors. No pH control was done. In Part 2, the biomass concentration was maintained as in Part 1. However, in the range of 1500-1600 mg/l. This change was done due to the low efficiency in Reactors 2 and 3 in Part 1. In Part 2 also no pH control was done. In Part 3, which was exactly

like the Part 2, pH was maintained at 8.0-8.3 in addition. The effluent of Reactor 1 was used as influent of Reactor 2. To this effluent additional quantity of organic carbon was supplemented so as to maintain the C:N:P ratio at 10:10:1. To the effluent of Reactor 2, similar organic carbon addition was done. Each part of experiments is discussed in detail in the following sections.

## 6.6.1. Phase 2 - Part 1: Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with Ratch Reactorsin Series; Biomass Concentration 5000 mg/l and No pH Adjustment:

The biomass concentrations in all the reactors were maintained at 40.00-5400 mg/l. pH was not adjusted. To the settled effluent of Reactor 1, organic carbon was added to make up the C:N:P ratio 10:10:1. This was possible from the knowledge of the effluent total N concentration and COD concentration.

After steady state condition was achieved, readings were taken. This is explained in Section 5.4.1. Complete details of experimental results are presented in Appendix E.1. A typical set of relevant readings are presented in Table 32.

It can be seen from the table that 33 percent of total N was removed in Reactor 1. The effluent of Reactor 1 containing 645 mg/l total N was the influent in Reactor 2. In Reactor 2, total N removal efficiency was 29 percent. The resulting effluent contained 460 mg/l of total N. The effluent from Reactor 3 contained total N of 380 mg/l. The reason for the lower efficiencies in Reactors 2 and 3 could be due to excessive

Table 32 - Biomass Concentration, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies in Phase 2 - Part 1 Study, Temperature 28-37°C

Re	actor	1	Re	eactor 2	2	l Re	eactor 3	
mg/l	N remo- val	remo- val effi- ciency	•	N remo- val	remo- val effi- ciency	; mg/l	remo- val	remo- val effi-
5200	33	95	5100	29	87	4900	17	97
Influen		N = mg/l	Influen ⁻		N = mg/l	Influen	t total 460	
COD = 2	650 mg/	'l	COD = 2000 mg/l			COD = 1470  mg/l		
Initial pH = 8.1			Initial pH = 6.7			Initial pH = 6.2		
Final p	H = 6	.7	Final p	H = 6	.2	Final p	H = 5.	9

biomass at lower pH. As organic carbon was added only in relation to the total N in the effluent, this organic carbon might have been insufficient to support such a large biomass. This experiment revealed an important fact that high biomass concentrations in Reactors 2 and 3 were of no use in enhancing the total N removal efficiency. Hence a biomass concentrations of 1500-1600 mg/l were used in Reactors 2 and 3 in the subsequent experiments.

# 6.6.2. Phase 2 - Part 2: Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with Batch Reactors in Series; Reduced Biomass Concentrations in Reactors 2 and 3 and No pH Adjustment:

The initial biomass concentrations in Reactors 2 and 3 were of the order of 1500-1600 mg/l. However, the biomass concentration in Reactor 1 was maintained at 4800-5400 mg/l. Table 33 shows a typical set of readings.

Table 33 - Biomass Concentration, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies in Phase 2 - Part 2 Study, Temperature 29-38°C

Reactor	1	Reactor 2			Re	eactor	3
tration remo- mg/l val	remo- val effi- ciency	1	N remo- val	remo- val effi- ciency		N	COD remo- val effi- ciency
5200 43	89	1600	30	98	1400	30	97
Influent total	N = mg/l	Influen		N = mg/1	Influen		N = mg/1
COD = 2650 mg	/1	COD =	1920 m	g/1	COD =	1470 m	g/l
Initial pH =	7.9	Initial	рН =	6.3	Initial	pH =	5.7
Final pH =	6.2	Final p	H =	5.9	Final pl	H =	5.5

It can be observed that there was considerable increase in total N removal efficiency in Reactor 3. However, the efficiency in Reactor 2 did not improve much. Biomass concentration was

of the order of 1400-1600 mg/l each in Reactors 2 and 3.

Overall total N removal efficiency (72 percent) in this case
was better than that obtained in the earlier experiment. pH
was not controlled in this part also. Hence in Phase 2 - Part 3,
the effect of pH on the total N removal efficiency was studied.

The enhancement of total N removal efficiency at pH 8.0-8.3
was earlier studied in a single batch reactor in Phase 1 Part 6.

# 6.6.3. Phase 2 - Part 3: Ammonia and Urea Removal Study with Batch Reactors in Series; Reduced Biomass Concentrations in Reactors 2 and 3 and with pH at 8.0-8.3:

The procedure adopted in this experiment is described in Section 5.4.3. The only difference between this experiment and that done in Phase 2 - Part 2 was that in this case pH was maintained in the range of 8.0-8.3 by adding Na₂CO₃. The results obtained are presented in Appendix E.3. One typical set of readings is presented in Table 34.

It can be clearly seen that pH drop was observed. However, it was maintained at 8.0-8.3 as explained earlier. The total N removal efficiency was very much higher, when compared to that in Phase 2 - Part 2 study. The overall total N removal efficiency (92 percent) was considerably higher. This was due to higher pH maintained in the range of 8.0-8.3. At higher pH, ammonia might have passively entered into the cells as explained in earlier sections.

Table 34 - Biomass Concentration, Total N and COD Removal Efficiencies in Phase 2 - Part 3 Study, Temperature 29-40°C

Re	actor 1		Reactor 2			Re	actor 3	3
Biomass concen- tration mg/l	N remo-	remo- val effi- ciency	, ,	N remo- val	remo- val effi- ciency	, 0,	N	COD remo- val effi- ciency
5200	52	91	1600	55	100	1500	62	96
Influen ⁻	t total 970	N = mg/l	Influen		N = mg/l	Influen ⁻		N = mg/l
COD =	2650 m	g/l	COD = 1840  mg/l			COD =	870 mg	:/1
Initial	pH =	8.2	Initial	pH =	8.3	Initial	pH =	8.1
Final p	H =	7.1	Final p	H =	6.3	Final p	H =	6.0

When all the organic carbon fed to the 3 reactors were added up, then C:N:P ratio came up to 20:10:1. Considering the total N removal efficiency of a single reactor as in Phase 1 - Part 4, the total N removal efficiency at a C:N:P ratio of 20:10:1 was 62 percent, whereas in this case of 3 batch reactors it was 72 percent. Temperature range for the Phase 1 - Part 4 study was more favourable (24-31°C) than that prevailing during Phase 2 - Part 2 study (29-38°C). At higher night temperatures, efficiency of nutrient assimilation and growths goes down (Davis et.al., 1953). The higher day time temperature of

Phase 2 - Part 2 study might also have affected the efficiency considerably. So it can be concluded that 3 batch reactors in series prove to be much superior to a single batch reactor under identical conditions.

### 6.6.4. Evaluation of k:

The experiment was conducted for the evaluation of k, the total N removal velocity constant. This is described in detail in Section 5.4.4. k is the first order reaction constant in equations 4.18 and 4.19. Tables 35 and 36 show the experimental results obtained for various detention times.

The value of  $k(\overline{C})$  was obtained from the equation 4.18. Then the value of  $k(\overline{C})$  was plotted on Y axis against the corresponding values of  $\overline{C}$  along X axis. Figures 46 and 47 give the values of k for reactors with pH control and without pH control respectively.

The value of k for reactor with no pH control was found to be 0.40, whereas it was 0.67 for that with pH maintained in the range of 8.0-8.3. It can be seen from this study that the value of reaction constant for reactor with pH control (8.0-8.3) was much higher than that for reactor with no pH control. These values would be helpful in calculating the effluent concentration within the range of detention times studied.

Tank volume litres	time		total N concentration mg/l	total N con-	value of
V	Т	9 9 9	Co	C	$k(\overline{C})$
2.5	2	1.25	975	565	205
2.5	3	0.83	970	525	149
2.5	4	0.63	985	475	128
2.5	6	0.41	975	430	91

Table 36 - Evaluation of Reaction Constant, k - with pH at 8.0-8.3, Temperature 29-38°C

Tank volume litres	1	l/day	total N concentration mg/l	total N con-	value of
V	r T	Q	Co	ਟ	k(0)
2.5	2	1.25	970	470	250
2.5	3	0.83	985	425	187
2.5	4	0.63	970	325	162
2.5	6	0.41	975	300	112

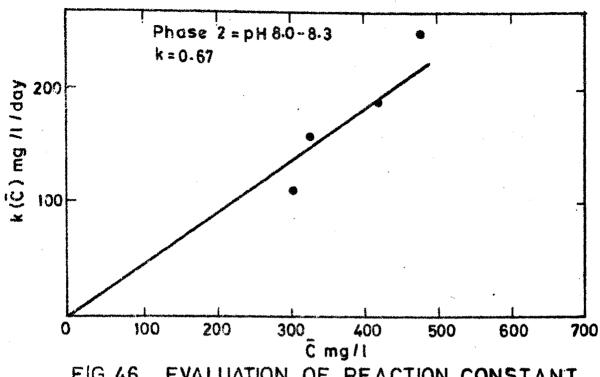


FIG. 46 EVALUATION OF REACTION CONSTANT

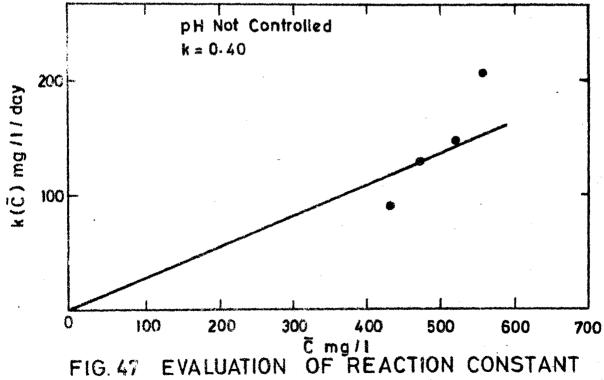


FIG. 47 **EVALUATION** 

#### 6.7. Phase 3: Continuous Flow Single Reactor Study:

The equations for the determination of biokinetic constants are already derived in Section 4.5.1. The equations are:

$$X_1 = \frac{Y(S_0 - S_1)}{(1 + kd\theta)}$$
 6.1

and  $S_1 = \frac{K_s(1 + kd\theta)}{\theta \overline{\mu} - (1 + kd\theta)}$  6.2

Rearranging and inverting equations 6.1 and 6.2, we get

$$\frac{S_0 - S_1}{X_1} = \frac{kd\theta}{Y} + \frac{1}{Y}$$
 6.3

and  $\frac{\Theta}{1 + kd\Theta} = \frac{K_s}{\overline{\mu}_S} + \frac{1}{\overline{\mu}}$  6.4

where  $S_0 = \text{Total}$  influent N concentration (mg/l)

 $S_1 = \text{Total effluent N concentration (mg/l)}$ 

X₁ = Biomass concentration at steady state
 condition (mg/l)

kd = Microorganism decay rate (day -1)

Y = Yield coefficient (mg of biomass/mg total N removed)

 $\overline{\mu}$  = Maximum specific growth rate (day⁻¹)

S = Total N concentration surrounding the biomass (mg/1)

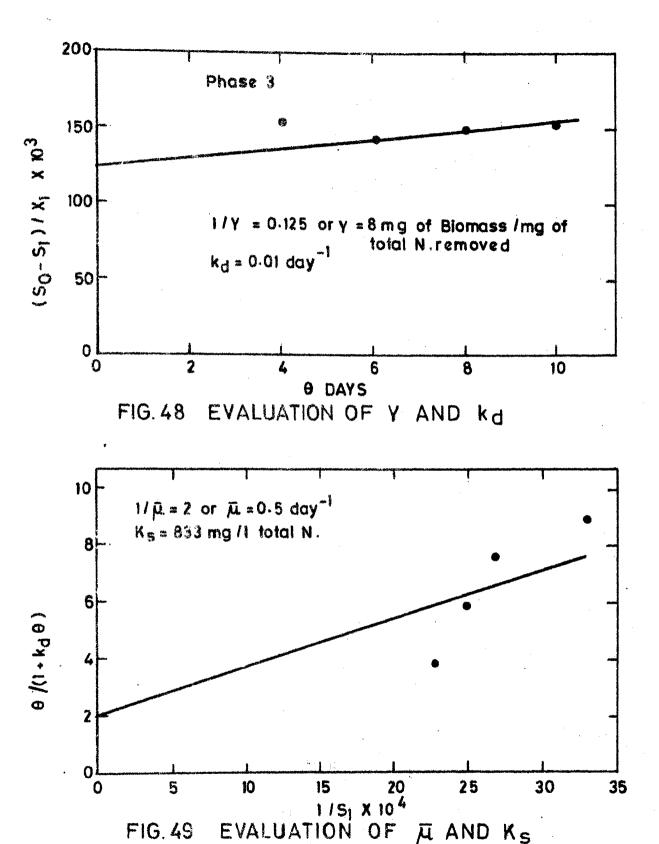
 $K_s$  = Saturation constant defined as substrate concentration at which =  $\frac{\overline{\mu}}{2}$  (mg/l)

The procedure adopted is described in detail in Section 5.5. The steady state values obtained at various SRTs are shown in Table 37. pH in this experiment was maintained at 8.0-8.3 throughout. The liquid detention time was 1 day throughout the experiment. SRTs were varied.

Table 37 - Biomass Concentration, Total N Concentration in Influent and Effluent, Settled Sludge Value and Biomass Concentration at Steady State Conditions, Temperature 15-28°C

days	biomass concen- tration	Influent total N concen- tration mg/l S	Effluent total N concen- tration mg/l S1	S _o - S ₁	Settled sludge volume ml	Effluent biomass concent- ration mg/l
10	4500	985	300	0.1522	100	
8	4000	975	375	0.1500	80	
6	4000	970	400	0.1425	60	60
4	3600	975	420	0.1541	60	100

From the above data in the table values of  $\frac{S_0-S_1}{X_1}$  for various SRTs were calculated. These values were plotted along the Y axis with corresponding values of  $\theta$  along X axis. A straight line was drawn through the points to meet the Y axis. This is shown in Figure 48. The intercept on the Y axis is the value of  $\frac{1}{Y}$ . From this value, the value of Y has been



found to be 8.0 mg biomass/mg of total N removed. In other words 12.5 percent of total N has been removed and incorporated in the biomass.

The slope of the line was found to be 0.0025. The slope is also equal to  $\frac{kd}{Y}$ . From the known value of Y and the value of slope, kd was determined. The value of kd so obtained was 0.01 day⁻¹.

Then the reciprocal values of  $S_1$ , the total N concentration surrounding the biomass and the values of  $\frac{\theta}{(1+kd\theta)}$  are calculated for various SRTs. These values are shown in Table 38. Under steady state conditions,  $S_1$  is nothing but the effluent total N concentration.

Table 38 - Values of  $\frac{1}{S_1}$  and  $\frac{\theta}{(1 + kd\theta)}$  for the Determination of  $\mu$  and  $K_s$ .

S ₁	1 S ₁	θ	1 + kd0	<u>0</u> (1 + kd0)
300	0.0033	10	1.10	9.09
375	0.0027	8	1.08	7.41
400	0.0025	6	1.06	5.66
420	0.0023	4	1.04	3.85

Then the values of  $\frac{1}{S_1}$  along X axis and corresponding values of  $\frac{\theta}{(1+kd\theta)}$  along Y axis are plotted and a straight line obtained with an intercept on the Y axis. This is shown in Figure 49. The value of the intercept on the Y axis is  $\frac{1}{\mu}$ . It was found to be 2.0. In other words  $\overline{\mu}$  was found to be 0.5 day  $^{-1}$ .  $K_s$  was determined from the slope of the line. The value so obtained was 833 mg/l.

It has been reported by Pearson (1968) and Metcalf and Eddy (1974), that  $\overline{\mu}$  for mixed culture of bacterial aerobic system is 3.7 day⁻¹ for domestic waste and 2.4 day⁻¹ for skim milk. Golueke et.al. (1959) reported that the value for algae is 0.24 day $^{-1}$  at an algal concentration of 4000-4500 mg/1. However, when the algal concentration was 316 mg/l,  $\bar{\mu}$  was as high as 1.82 day -1. Environmental conditions were different from those existing in the present study. The value of  $\overline{\mu}$  obtained for algal-bacterial process in the present study is 0.5 day -1. This being a mixture of algae and bacteria and the treating high nitrogenous wastes under carbon stressed conditions, this rate seems to be reasonable. Moreover, nitrifiers, though to a small extent, constitute the microflora. Their growth rate is reported to be too small. Since the present system is a combination of algae and bacteria, the maximum specific growth rate of 0.5 day⁻¹ seems to be logical as it is in-between that of algae and bacteria. No comparison can be made from the literature as this a unique system which is being followed for treating high nitrogenous wastes.

# 6.8. Modified Stoichiometric Equations and Luxury Uptake of Nitrogen for Continuous Flow Single Reactor System:

The values obtained from the continuous flow single reactor study is shown in Table 39.

Table 39 - Biomass Concentration, Influent Total N and Effluent
Total N Concentrations in Continuous Flow Single
Reactor, Temperature 15-28°C

days	Average biomass concentration mg/l	tetal N concentration	total N	removed by air- stripping	Total N utilised by biomass mg/l
Θ	X 1	So	s ₁	Sx	
10	4500	985	300	20	665
8	4000	975	375	20	580
6	4000	975	400	20	550
4	3600	975	420	20	535

The general method followed in the development of stoichiometric equation is on the same lines as followed by Sherrod et.al. (1975) for the treatment of organic matter by bacterial flora. It has been observed that the algae/bacteria ratio by weight was in the range of 1.3-2.0 in many of the batch reactors. In the continuous flow single reactor it was found to be in the range of 1.5-2.0. Hence an average ratio of 1.7 is quite reasonable in calculating the molecular weight ratio.

If x is the molecular proportion of algae in the biomass, then

Bacterial proportion = 
$$(1 - x)$$

Then  $\frac{\text{Algae}}{\text{Bacteria}}$  ratio =  $\frac{x}{(1-x)}$  by molecular weight

The  $\frac{\text{Algae}}{\text{Bacteria}}$  weight ratio can be obtained by putting the formulae for algae and bacteria as follows:

$$\frac{x(C_{5.7}^{H}9.8^{O}2.3^{N})}{(1-x)C_{5}^{H}7^{O}2^{N}} = 1.7$$

Therefore  $\frac{x \times 129}{(1-x) \times 13} = 1.7$ . Solving this equation, we get

$$x = 0.598$$
 or  $x = 0.6$ 

and 
$$(1 - x) = 0.4$$

We have

where Y = Yield coefficient

y = Number which, when multiplied by the composite biomass would yield the stoichiometric equation.

The denominator in the above equation depends on the SRTs.

The general form of equation, when glucose, ammonia and carbon dickide are substrates, is:

$$x.^{C}6^{H}12^{O}6 + y.^{NH}3 + z.^{C}O_2 + a.^{H}2^{O} \longrightarrow y(0.6 \,^{C}5.7^{H}9.8^{O}2.3^{N} + 0.4 \,^{C}5^{H}7^{O}2^{N}) + b.^{O}2$$
6.7

y can be obtained from the equation 6.6. From Phase 3 study, the value of Y was obtained as 8.0 mg of biomass/mg of total N removed. Hence y is calculated for all the 4 SRTs and discussed. This would give the biomass concentration, total N removal efficiency and the contribution of N luxury uptake towards this. This would help to select the optimum SRT for the minimum biomass and maximum N removal efficiency.

#### 6.8.1. SRT of 10 Days:

$$Y = \frac{y(0.6 \text{ C}_{5.7}^{\text{H}}_{9.8}^{\text{O}}_{2.3}^{\text{N}} + 0.4 \text{ C}_{5}^{\text{H}}_{7}^{\text{O}}_{2}^{\text{N}})}{665}$$
$$= \frac{y(0.6 \text{ X} 129 + 0.4 \text{ X} 113)}{665} = \frac{122.6 \text{ y}}{665}$$

or 
$$y = \frac{665 \times 8}{122.6} = 43.39$$
.

Hence the stoichiometric equation can be written as:

$$14.47 \, {^{\text{C}}_{6}}^{\text{H}}_{12} {^{\text{O}}_{6}} \, + \, 43.39 \, {^{\text{NH}}_{3}} \, + \, 148.37 \, {^{\text{CO}}_{2}} \, + \, 36.4 \, {^{\text{H}}_{2}}^{\text{O}} \longrightarrow \\ 26.03 \, {^{\text{C}}_{5}}.7^{\text{H}}_{9.8} {^{\text{O}}_{2}}.3^{\text{N}} \, + \, 17.36 \, {^{\text{C}}_{5}}^{\text{H}}_{7} {^{\text{O}}_{2}}^{\text{N}} \, + \, 162.69 \, {^{\text{O}}_{2}}$$

Assuming that all glucose was utilised by bacteria and only CO₂ was utilised by algae, the stoichiometric can be partly completed by balancing carbon. Then hydrogen is balanced

and finally oxygen. From the above equation the biomass that could be produced is calculated as:

Biomass = 
$$26.03 \, ^{\circ}_{5.7}^{H}_{9.8}^{\circ}_{2.3}^{N} + 17.36 \, ^{\circ}_{5}^{H}_{7}^{\circ}_{2}^{N}$$
  
=  $26.03 \, ^{\circ}_{129} + 17.36 \, ^{\circ}_{113} = 5320 \, ^{\circ}_{113}$ 

However, in the reactor the biomass concentration at an SRT of 10 days was 4500 mg/l. The sludge wasted per day was 450 mg/l. Hence total biomass in the reactor works out to be 4950 mg/l.

This indicates that a smaller quantity of biomass, than the stoichiometric quantity could remove the total N as given above. From Phase 1 - Part 7 study it was clearly shown that there exists a luxury uptake of nitrogen in the biomass. So if a smaller quantity of biomass than the stoichiometric quantity is capable of removing certain quantity of total N, it could do so only by luxury uptake. Hence this calculation proves indirectly the existence of such a phenomenon in the algalbacterial system.

### 6.8.2. SRT of 8 Days:

$$Y = \frac{y(0.6 C_{5.7}^{H_{9.8}} O_{2.3}^{N} + 0.4 C_{5}^{H_{7}} O_{2}^{N})}{580}$$

or 
$$y = \frac{580 \times 8}{122.6} = 37.85$$
 (As done earlier).

The stoichiometric equation can be written as:

$$12.62 \, {^{C}_{6}}^{H}_{12}{^{O}_{6}} \, + \, 37.85 \, {^{NH}_{3}} \, + \, 129.45 \, {^{C}_{0}}_{2} \, + \, 31.78 \, {^{H}_{2}} \, \longrightarrow$$

$$22.71 \, {^{C}_{5}}_{.7}{^{H}_{9}}_{.8}{^{O}_{2}}_{.3}{^{N}} \, + \, 15.14 \, {^{C}_{5}}_{7}{^{O}_{2}}{^{N}} \, + \, 141.95 \, {^{O}_{2}} \, 6.8$$

Total biomass produced according to this equation is:

$$=$$
 22.71  $\times$  129 + 15.14  $\times$  113  $=$  4640 mg

However, at an SRT of 8 days, the average biomass concentration in the reactor was 4000 mg/l and biomass wasted was 500 mg/l.

Hence the total biomass was 4500 mg/l. Here also the stoichiomass amount of biomass is more than actual biomass. Here too the N removal might have been by luxury uptake mechanism to a certain extent.

### 6.8.3. SRT of 6 Days:

$$Y = \frac{y(0.6 C_{5.7}H_{9.8}O_{2.3}N + 0.4 C_{5}H_{7}O_{2}N)}{550}$$

or 
$$y = \frac{550 \times 8}{122.6} = 35.89$$

The stoichiometric equation in this case is:

$$11.97 \, {^{\circ}_{6}}^{H}_{12} {^{\circ}_{6}} + 35.89 \, {^{\circ}_{13}} + 122.72 \, {^{\circ}_{0}}_{2} + 30.1 \, {^{\circ}_{2}}^{O}_{2} - {^{\diamond}_{2}}^{O}_{2} + 30.1 \, {^{\circ}_{2}}^{O}_{2} - {^{\diamond}_{2}}^{O}_{2} + 30.1 \, {^{\circ}_{2}}^{O}_{2} - {^{\diamond}_{2}}^{O}_{2} - {^$$

Total biomass produced as per the above equation is:

The biomass in the reactor at SRT of 6 days was 4000 mg/l. The sludge wasted was 650 mg/l. Hence the total biomass works out to be 4650 mg/l. This is more than the stoichiometric amount of biomass.

#### 6.8.4. SRT of 4 Days:

$$Y = \frac{y(0.6 C_{5.7}H_{9.8}O_{2.3}N + 0.4 C_{5}H_{7}O_{2}N)}{535}$$

or 
$$y = \frac{535 \times 8}{122.6} = 34.91$$

And the stoichiometric equation can be written as:

11.63 
$$C_{6}^{H}_{12}O_{6}^{+} + 34.91 \text{ NH}_{3}^{+} + 119.42 CO_{2}^{+} + 29.37 H_{2}O \xrightarrow{\bullet}$$
  
20.95  $C_{5.7}^{H}_{9.8}O_{2.3}^{N} + 13.96 C_{5}^{H}_{7}O_{2}^{N} + 130.94 O_{2}$ 
6.10

Total biomass produced as per this equation is

$$=$$
 20.95 X 129 + 13.96 X 113  $=$  4280 mg

However, the biomass in the reactor was 3600 mg/l. The sludge wasted was 900 mg/l. Hence the total biomass in the reactor was 4500 mg/l. Here too the actual biomass in the reactor was more than the calculated amount for the removal of 535 mg/l of total N.

From the above calculations and the actual performance of the reactor, it can be seen that, when SRTs were 8-10 days, more of total N was removed, with comparatively less biomass concentrations. However, at shorter SRTs, the total N removal

efficiencies were less in terms of unit weight of biomass.

Hence SRTs of 8-10 days are preferable for the efficient working of a continuous flow single reactor. In the batch reactor studies, reported in Section 6.2.7, the same trend was observed. The quantity of total N incorporated, and therefore removed, was more at longer detention times. However, from the point of view of COD and effluent biomass concentrations, shorter detention times were found suitable in batch reactors. The effluent biomass and COD concentrations were least at SRTs of 8-10 days in the continuous flow single reactor system. Hence longer SRTs are preferred in such cases.

# 6.9. Summary of the Optimum Operating Conditions for the Continuous Flow Single Reactor:

The optimum conditions for efficient total N removal in a continuous flow single reactor are given in Table 40.

Table 40 - Optimum Conditions for the Operation of Continuous Flow Single Reactor

No.	Parameters	Quantities
3 4 5	Liquid detention time, T Solids retention time, $\theta$ Maximum efficiency of total N removal Maximum specific growth rate, $\mu$ Microorganism decay rate, kd Yield coefficient, Y	1 day 8-10 days 70 percent 0.5 day  0.01 day  8.0 mg biomass/ mg total N removed

T. STUDY OF FLOCCULATING ALGAL-BACTERIAL SYSTEM USING MILK WASTE (WHEY) AS ORGANIC CARBON SOURCE

## 7.1. Milk Waste, Good Source of Organic Carbon:

Whey from cheese manufacturing units contains BOD to an extent of 32000 mg/l, according to Nemerow (1971). However, this BOD depends on the dilution and the efficiency of cheese making. In this study, undiluted whey was obtained from a private cheese manufacturing company at Kanpur. The COD was found to be 64000 mg/l. This was tried in the laboratory as a substitute for glucose.

#### 7.2. Experimental Study:

A set of batch study was conducted to explore the suitability of whey as a source of organic carbon in the flocculating algal-bacterial system for treating high nitrogenous wastes. Due to lack of time and laboratory limitations, a batch study alone was attempted. Two reactors, identical with the previous ones, were set up for the experimental study. Biomass obtained from the previous experiment was washed well before using the same during the experiment. Initial biomass concentrations were approximately 4000 mg/l.

Glucose was used as a source of organic carbon in Reactor 1, while whey was used as organic carbon source in Reactor 2. The feed to both the reactors contained 700 mg/l ammonia N and

300 mg/l urea N. The C:N:P ratio adopted here was 10:10:1. The procedure adopted was exactly the same as described in Phase 1 - Part 7 study. Acclimatisation was done as in earlier batch reactor studies. It was found that meaningful informations were obtained up to a detention time of 4 days from batch reactor studies. So this experiment was carried out for 4 days after acclimatisation.

The experiment was started, after steady state condition, as revealed by biomass and total N removal, was achieved. Then fresh feeds were introduced once only. Glucose was the organic carbon source in Reactor 1, whereas it was whey in Reactor 2. In either cases, all other ingredients added, such as ammonia, urea, phosphate and sodium carbonate were the same. pH was maintained in the range of 8.0-8.3 everyday. Readings were taken soon after feeding and at the end of 1, 2 and 4 days.

#### 7.3. Results and Discussion:

The data after feed are presented in Table 41. It can be observed from the table that the biomass increase was slightly higher in Reactor 2 than in Reactor 1. The maximum biomass concentrations in Reactor 1 was 4500 mg/l on the 2nd day. The corresponding figure in Reactor 2 was 5100 mg/l. So, from the point of view of biomass increase rate, whey waste seems to be better than glucose. Another point to be noted is that the algae/bacteria ratio in Reactor 1 was ranging between 1.3-1.8.

Results of Experiment with Glucose and Whey as Organic Carbon Source and Canto of 10:10:1, pH at 8.0-8.3, Temperature 12-25°C i Table 41

Reactors					1 - T		Influe	Influent characteristics	seristics	
	Bionass concentration	Algae concentration	tration	Algae/Dacteria Tatio '	reteria	NH2-N	Urea N	COD	Hd ;	Alkal-
!	ng/1	mg/l	7			mg/1	ng/1	mg/1		mg/l
Days	1 1 2		2	 -	2	1112	11 2	1 1 2	11 2	1 1 2
0-04	4200 4300 4300 4600 4500 5100 4200 5000	2600 2600 2600 2700	2800 3000 3600 3600	1.67	1.86 1.87 2.40 2.57	650 650	320 320	2750 2900	8.1 8.2	480 480
Reactors				Effluent	1	characteristics	tics			
	$^{\rm NH_2-N}$ $^{\rm Ur}$	Urea N	$NO_2-N$	$100 \text{ No}^{-2}$	N.	COD	b Hd	Alkalinity	Total N	COD
Dave By R		mg/1	mg/1	mg/1	ı	mg/1	<b>.</b>	mg/l	percent	percent
	1 2 1	1 2	1   2	~ ~	2	- 5	1 1 2 1	1 1 2	11:2	11,2
0-04	425 350 1 300 275 275 250	100 50	10 20 20 20	10	400 5 400 15 220	480 420 260	6.8 6.8 2 6.6 6.6 1 7.0 7.1 1	240 180 180 140 120 110	45 59 65 70 68 70	85.5 88.5 85.5 85.5 92.0 91.0

However, the ratio was 1.86-2.57 in Reactor 2. The algal bichess concentration was much higher in Reactor 2. Settling values and effluent biomass concentrations were more or less comparable in both the reactors. The settling values were 50 ml and 150 ml in Reactors 1 and 2 respectively. The biomass concentration in the effluents were 70 mg/l and 160 mg/l in Reactors 1 and 2 respectively.

The total II removal efficiency was 45 percent on the 1st day and went up to 68 percent on the 4th day in Reactor 1. The above values were 59 percent on the 1st day and 70 percent on the 4th day in Reactor 2. The total N removal efficiency was more in Reactor 2 compared to that in Reactor 1. This might be possibly due to the presence of larger quantity of algae in Reactor 2. COD removal efficiency in Reactor 1 was slightly better than that in Reactor 2. The efficiencies ranged from about percent on the 1st day to 92 percent on the 4th day. The corresponding values were 83.5 percent and 91 percent respectively in Reactor 2.

#### 7.4. Conclusions

To it can be concluded that milk waste (whey) can be successfully used as a source of organic carbon in flocculating algal-bacterial system treating high nitrogenous wastes. From the above study, it can be observed that whey wastes are equally good in the total N removal efficiency as a source of

organic carbon as is glucose. This is of economic and practical importance in the treatment of high nitrogenous wastes as well as milk wastes. Further studies on continuous flow reactors, using whey as an organic carbon source for the treatment of high nitrogenous wastes, would reveal more useful informations.

#### 8. CONCLUSIONS

All conclusions arrived at, in this thesis, are based upon the data collected during the 3 phases of experimental studies and also upon the discussion made in Chapters 6 and 7.

- 1. Flocculating algal-bacterial system can be successfully adopted for the treatment of ammonia N concentrations up to 1000 mg/l with organic carbon supplement.

  The efficiency obtained is of the same order when ammonia N (700 mg/l) and urea N (300 mg/l) are present instead of armonia N (1000 mg/l) alone.
- 2. Continuous maintenance of pH in the range of 8.0-8.3 is effective in enhancing the total N removal efficiency.
- 3. Carbon dioxide does not significantly improve the total N removal efficiency.
- Since the requirement of organic carbon is large, sewage is not suitable as a substitute of organic carbon for treating undiluted high nitrogenous wastes. The experiment with milk wastes (whey) shows that this industrial waste would be a very good substitute for glucose as a source of organic carbon for treating high nitrogenous wastes. Incidentally, milk waste also gets treated in the process.
- 5. Flocculating algal-bacterial system appears to incorporate the advantages of both activated sludge

- system and algal system, with enhanced total N removal efficiency and good biomass settling characteristics.
- 6. Continuous flow single reactor experiment proves that flocculating algal-bacterial system works quite efficiently for a total N concentration of 1000 mg/l at a C:N:P ratio of 10:10:1 and a pH range of 8.0-8.3.
- 7. Comparatively low concentrations of nitrite N and nitrate N are observed in the system. It was of the order of 0-70 mg/l in many of the experiments.
- 8. Total N removal efficiency ranges from 31-82 percent depending upon the C:N:P ratio, temperature and pH. The higher the C:N:P ratio, the higher is the total N removal efficiency.
  - If a C:N:P ratio, less than the stoichiometric ratio, is to be used to reduce the organic carbon supplement, then the present study shows that a C:N:P ratio of 10:10:1 is the optimum, based on the total N and COD removal efficiencies and biomass flocculation and settleability.
- o. The optimum algae/bacteria ratio seems to be 1.3-2.0 at a total N feed concentration of 1000 mg/l and a Call P ratio of 10:10:1.
- 10. A detention time of 2 days seems to be suitable in batch reactors, from the point of view of total N and COD removal efficiencies and biomass flocculating and

- settling characteristics. However, in continuous flow single reactor, SRT seems to be 8-10 days for the maximum total N removal efficiency.
- Inxury uptake of nitrogen takes place in a flocculating algal-bacterial system treating high nitrogenous wastes. This happens under carbon stressed conditions and at detention times of 4-6 days in batch reactors. A maximum uptake of nitrogen to the extent of 16 percent of the biomass weight seems to occur in the above cases. However, in the continuous flow reactors, luxury uptake seems to be not of a high order. Still, luxury uptake of nitrogen takes place in continuous flow reactors at SRTs of 8-10 days.
- Wastes, a set of about 3 reactors working in series is recommended. If, in this system, pH is maintained in the range of 8.0-8.3, the total N removal efficiency can easily reach up to 92 percent. If pH is not controlled, the study indicates, that the total N removal efficiency would be of the order of 72 percent.
- 13. In a continuous flow single reactor, a liquid detention time of 1 day and SRT of 8-10 days seems to be the optimum from the points of view of total N removal efficiency (62-70 percent), biomass flocculating and settling characteristics and effluent biomass concentrations.

'4. From the continuous flow single reactor studies,
treating high nitrogenous wastes by flocculating algalbacterial system, the process biokinetic constants and
other factors are given below:

Liquid detention time, T 1 day Solids retention time,  $\theta$  8-10 days Maximum efficiency of total N removal 70 percent Maximum specific growth rate,  $\overline{\mu}$  0.5 day 0.01 day 1 deld coefficient, Y 8.0 mg biomass/mg total N removed

15. Stoichiometric equations have been derived from the values of Y and total N incorporated in the cells at various SRTs.

9. ENGINEERING SIGNIFICANCE AND SUGGESTION FOR FUTURE WORK

## 9.1. Engineering Significance:

Treatment of high nitrogenous wastes by flocculating algal-bacterial system offers an elegant method, in which urea and ammonia together can be treated very efficiently. The removed nitrogen is incorporated in the biomass, which can be used as a good manure after digestion or composting. Compared to all other methods of nitrogen removal from high nitrogenous wastes, flocculating algal-bacterial system alone utilises and conserves the nitrogen usefully. So from the point of view of conservation of water and nitrogen, this method offers a promising technique in the treatment of high nitrogenous wastes.

### 9.2. Suggestion for Future Work:

It may be noted that whey was responding favourably as a source of organic carbon in the flocculating algal-bacterial system. The effect of higher C:N:P ratio on the nitrogen removal efficiency is worth studying, with milk wastes and similar other wastes. Some of the industrial wastes, that can be tried as a source of organic carbon or starch wastes, cannery wastes etc. Pilot plant study must be conducted, before translating the results obtained from the present results, in actual operation. However, as the laboratory studies have revealed various important parameters and biokinetic constants, this would serve as a guide in the study of pilot plant studies.

#### REFERENCES

- Adams, C.E., Jr., and Eckenfelder, W.W., Jr., (1977). "Mitrification Design Approach for High Strength Ammonia Wastewater", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 49, 3, 413.
- Alagarswamy, S.R., (1967). "Effect of Influent pH Value on Performance of Oxidation Pond", J. Env. Health, 9, 57.
- Anthonisen, A.C., Boehr, R.C., Prakasam, T.B.S., and Eringta, E.G., (1976). "Inhibition of Nitrification by Armania and Mitrous Acid", <u>J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed.</u>, <u>44</u>, 6, 835.
- Arnon, D.I., (1960). "The Role of Light in Photosynthesis", Scientific American, 203, 104.
- Bartsch, A.P., (1961). "Algae as a Source of Oxygen in Taste Treatment", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 33, 3, 239.
- Chalerao, B.B., and Alagarswamy, S.R., (1973). "Treatment Alternatives and Cost Studies for Liquid Effluents in Fertiliser Industry", <u>Indian J. Env. Health</u>, <u>15</u>, 4, 329.
- Bhattacharrya, G.S., Roy, G.S., and Dutta, B.K., (1966). "Investigation in the Use of Algae for Removing Nitrogen from Mitrogenous Industrial Wastes", <u>Technology</u>, 3, 3, 135.

- Ehattacharrya, G.S., Roy, G.S., and Dutta, B.K., (1968). "Investigation into the Use of Algae for Removing Ammonia Nitrogen from Mitrogenous Industrial Wastes", <u>Technology</u>, 5, 1, 31.
- Bhattacharrya, G.S., Roy, G.S., and Dutta, B.K. (1969). "Treatment and Disposal of Effluents of Modern Urea Fertiliser Factories", Seminar on Ind. Wastes, I.I.T. Kanpur, 359.
- Bhattacharrya, S.H., Bhattacharrya, G.S., and Dutta, B.K., (1273). "Removal of Nitrogen from Nitrogenous Effluents", Technology, 10, 3 & 4, 321.
- Birdsey, E.C., and Lynch, V.H., (1962). "Utilisation of Nitrogen Compounds by Unicellular Algae", Science, 137, 3532, 763.
- bogan, M.H., Albestson, O.E., and Pluntze, J.C., (1960). "Use of Algae in Removing Phosphorus from Sewage", J. San. Eng. Div., Proc. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., 86, SA5, 1.
- Thenomenon for Removal of Phosphates from Municipal Wastewater", Mater Research, 9, 1, 71.
- bush, A.S., Isherwood, J.D., and Rodgi, S., (1963). "Dissolved Solids Removal from Wastewater by Algae", <u>Trans. Am. Soc.</u> Civil Engrs., 128, III, 84.
- Borchardt, J.A., and Azad, H.S., (1968). "Biological Extraction of Nutrients", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 40, 10, 1739.
- Calvin, A., (1962). "Path of Carbon in Photosynthesis", Science, 135, 879.
- Charactery, R.M., and Arceivala, S.J., (1971). "Disposal of Master from Fertiliser Factories", <u>Indian J. Env. Health</u>, 13, 1, 1.
- Chang, J.P., and Morris, J.G., (1962). <u>J. Gen. Microbiology</u>, <u>25</u>, 301.
- Charbit, G.R., (1966). "Reagent for the Determination of Brea in Different Liquids", Chemical Abstracts, 65, 6, 17356.
- Chari, H.S., (1976). "Indian Fertiliser Industry", Chemical Age of India, 27th Annual Issue, 139.
- Chaudhuri, K.W., Neghal, S.K., and Lakshminarayana, J.S.S., (1969). "Treatment of Nitroguanidine Effluent by Algae", Seminar on Ind. Wastes, I.I.T. Kanpur, 375.

- Chiaudari, G., and Vighu, G., (1974). "The N:P Ratio and Tests with Selenastrum to Predict Eutrophication in Lakes", Tater Research, 8, 12, 1063.
- Chrost, E.J., Owezarek, J., and Mastusick, K., (1975). "Degradation of Urea by Bacteria and Algae in Mass Algal Gultures", Acta. Microbiologica Polonica, 7, (27), 4, 231.
- Clesceri, M.L., (1968). "Physical and Chemical Removal of Hutrients", Algac, Man, and the Environment, Ed., D.F. Jackson, Syracuse University Press, New York, 413.
- Cousins, W.G., and Mindler, A.P., (1972). "Tertiary Treatment of Urea Ammonia Liquor", <u>J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed.</u>, 44, 4, 607.
- Gulp, R.L., Wesner, G.M., and Culp, G.L., (1978). "Nitrogen Removal", <u>Hand Book of Advanced Wastewater Treatment</u>, 2nd Edn., Van Bostrand Reinhold Co., New York, 298.
- Danforth, W.F., (1962). "Substrate Assimilation and Heterotrophy", Physiology & Biochemistry of Algae, Ed., R.A. Lewin, Academic Press, New York, 99.
- Das, A.C., Khan, J.A., and Dutta, B.K., (1965). "Removal of Mitrogen from Fertiliser Factory Effluents by Biochemical Mitrification-Denitrification", <u>Technology</u>, 2, 1, 10.
- Davis, E.A., Dedrick, J., French, C.S., Milner, H.W., Myers, J., Smith, J.H.C., and Spoehr, H.A., (1953). "Laboratory Experiments on Chlorella Culture", Algal Culture from Laboratory to Pilot Plant, Ed., J.S. Birlew, Carnegie Institution of Mashington Publication, Washington D.C., 105.
- Degyansky, M.E., and Sherrard, J.H., (1977). "Effects of Mitrification in the Activated Sludge Process", <u>Water and Sewage Works</u>, <u>124</u>, 6, 94.
- Dohler, R.H., (1971). "Utilisation and Uptake of Nitrogenous Compounds in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii", Dissertation Abstracts, 32, B, I, 2, 753.
- Doublifoff, F., and Katz, M., (1950). "Critical Review of Literature on Toxicity of Industrial Wastes and Their Compenents to Fish", <u>Sewage and Industrial Wastes</u>, <u>22</u>, 11, 1332.
- Englebrecht, R.S., and McKinney, R.E., (1956). "Membrane Filter Method Applied to Activated Sludge Suspended Solids Determination", Sewage and Industrial Wastes, 28, 7, 1321.

- Eysler, C., (1968). "Microorganic and Microinorganic Requirements for Algae", Algae, Man and the Environment, Ed., D.F. Jackson, Syracuse University Press, New York, 27.
- Farrel, T.P., Frauson, F.P., Cassel, F., and Bishop, D.F., (1972). "Mitrogen Removal by Ammonia Stripping", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 44, 8, 1522.
- Flood inte, G., (1973). "Where There is Muck, There is Energy", New Scientist, 59, 853, 19.
- Fogg, G.E., (1952). The Metabolism of Algae, John Wiley & Sons Inc., New York.
- Francis, C.V., and Mankin, J.B., (1977). "High Nitrate Denitrification in Continuous Flow Stirred Reactors", <u>Water Research</u>, <u>11</u>, 3, 289.
- Gates, W.E., and Borchardt, J.A., (1964). "Nitrogen and Phosphorus Extraction from Domestic Wastewater Treatment Plant Effluents by Controlled Algal Cultures", J. Water Foll. Cont. Fed., 36, 4, 443.
- Gerloff, G.C., (1969). "Evaluating Nutrient Supplies for the Growth of Aquatic Plants in Natural Waters", <u>Eutrophication</u>, Mational Academy of Sciences, New York, 537.
- Gibson, C.E., (1971). "Nutrient Limitation", J. Water Foll. Cont. Fed., 43, 12, 2436.
- Giasa, A.C., (1973). "Water, Gases and Pressure in Cell Environment", Cell Physiology, W.B. Saunders Company, Topyca Co. Ltd., Tokyo.
- Gillette, B.A., Miller, D.L., and Redman, C., (1952). "Appraisal of a Chemical Waste Problem by Fish Toxicity Tests", <u>Sowage and Industrial Wastes</u>, <u>24</u>, 11, 1397.
- Golterman, M.L., (1975). <u>Physiological Limnology</u>, Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, New York, 35.
- Goluske, C.G., Oswald, W.J., and McGauhey, P.H., (1959). "The Biological Control of Enclosed Environments", Sewage and Industrial Wastes, 31, 10, 1125.
- Golueke, C.G., Oswald, W.J., and Gee, H.K., (1967). "Effect of Mitrogen Additives on Algal Yield", <u>J. Water Poll. Cont.</u> Fed., <u>39</u>, 5, 823.

- Hattori, A., (1957). "Studies on the Metabolism of Urea and Other Nitrogenous Compounds in Chlorella ellipsodea", J. Biochem., 44, 5, 253.
- Hattori, A., (1958). "Studies on the Metabolism of Urea and Other Nitrogenous Compounds in Chlorella ellipsodea", J. Biochem., 45, 1, 57.
- Haug, R.T., and McCarty, P.L., (1972). "Nitrification with Submerged Filters", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 44, 11, 2086.
- Hendricks, D.W., and Pote, W.D., (1974). "Thermodynamic Analysis of a Primary Oxidation Pond", <u>J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed.</u>, 46, 2, 333.
- Hermann, E.R., and Gloyna, E.F., (1958). "Waste Stabilization Ponds", Sewage and Industrial Wastes, 30, 8, 963.
- Hing, C.L., Obayaski, A.W., Zenz, D.R., Washington, D., and Sawyer, B.M., (1976). "Biological Nitrification of Sludge Supernatant by Rotating Discs", <u>J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed.</u>, 48, 1, 25.
- Hopson, N.E., and Sack, W.A., (1973). "Cellular Phosphorus Changes under Low Carbon Stress", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 45, 1, 85.
- Hoover, S.R., Jaseweiz, L., Pepinsky, J.P., and Porges, N., (1951). "Assimilation of Dairy Wastes by Activated Sludge", Sewage and Industrial Wastes, 23, 2, 167.
- Hoover, S.R., and Porges, N., (1952). "Assimilation of Dairy Wastes by Activated Sludge", <u>Sewage and Industrial wastes</u>, <u>24</u>, 3, 306.
- Humenik, F.J., and Hanna, G.P., (1971). "Algal-Bacterial Symbiosis for Removal and Conservation of Wastewater Nutrients", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 43, 4, 580.
- Hutchinson, G.E., (1957). <u>A Treatise on Limnology</u>, John Wiley & Sons Inc., New York, 308 and 653.
- Indian Standards Institution, (1963). "Tolerance Limits for Inland Surface Water for Fish Cultures", I.S. 2296.
- Jain, A.K., Sankar, G., and Pandey, G.N., (1977). "Water Pollution and Its Abatement in Urea Plant", Chemical Age of India, 28, 6, 493.

- John, U.L., (1976). <u>Development and Evaluation of Flocculating Algal-Bacterial System for Wastewater Treatment</u>, Ph.D. Thesis, I.I.T. Kanpur.
- Kates, J.R., and Jones, R.F., (1967). "Periodic Increases in Enzyme Activity in Synchronised Cultures of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii", Biochem. et Biophy. Acta., 145, 1, 153.
- Kerr, P.C., Brockway, D.L., Paris, D.F., and Barnett, J.T., (1972). "Bacterial Regulation in Aquatic Ecosystem", Proc. 26th Ind. Wastes Conf., Purdue University, Indiana, 530.
- King, D.L., (1970). "The Role of Carbon in Eutrophication", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 42, 12, 2035.
- Krauss, R.W., (1953). "Inorganic Nutrition of Algae", Algal Culture, Carnegie Institution of Washington Publication, Washington D.C., 85.
- Krauss, R.W., (1956). "Photosynthesis in Algae", <u>Ind. and</u> Engg. Chemistry, <u>48</u>, 9, 1449.
- Kuhl, A., (1967). "Phosphate Metabolism in Green Algae", Algae, Man and the Environment, Ed., D.F. Jackson, Syracuse University Press, New York, 37.
- Kuhl, A., (1972). "Inorganic Phosphorus Uptake Metabolism", Physiology and Biochemistry of Algae, Ed., R.A. Lewin, Academic Press, New York, 211.
- Lakshminarayana, J.S.S., Parabrahmam, M., Khan, A.N., Ratnaparkhi, D.Y. and Manuel, A.C., (1972). "Performance of Stabilisation Ponds at Bhandewadi, Nagpur", Proc. Sym. Low Cost Waste Treatment, CPHERI, Nagpur, 91.
- Lewin, R.A., (1962). <u>Physiology and Biochemistry of Algae</u>, Academic Press, New York.
- Loehr, R.C., Prakasam, T.B.S., Srinath, E.G., and Joe, Y.D., (1973). <u>Development and Demonstration of Nutrient Removal from Farm Wastes</u>, E. P. A., Washington D.C., 61.
- Loehr, R.C., (1974). <u>Agricultural Waste Management</u>, Academic Press, New York, 138.
- Maloney, J.E., Ludwig, H.F., Harman, J.A., and McClintock, L., (1960). "Effect of Whey on Stabilization Ponds", <u>J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed.</u>, <u>32</u>, 12, 1283.

- Maloney, T.E., (1966). "Detergent Phosphorus Effect on Algae", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 38, 1, 38.
- Manahan, S.E., (1974). <u>Environmental Chemistry</u>, Willard Grant Press, Boston, Mass., 23.
- Markl, H., (1977). "Carbon Dioxide Transport and Photosynthetic Productivity of a Continuous Culture of Algae", Biotech. and Bioeng., XIX, 12, 1851.
- Mayer, A.M., Zuri, U., Shain, Y., and Ginzbury, H., (1964). "Problems of Design and Ecological Considerations in Mass Culture of Algae", <u>Biotech. and Bioeng.</u>, <u>VI</u>, 2, 173.
- McCarty, P.L., Beck, L., and St. Amant, P., (1969). "Biological Denitrification of Wastewater by Addition of Organic Chemicals", <u>Proc. 24th Ind. Waste Conf.</u>, Purdue University, Indiana, 1271.
- McCarthy, J.J., (1971). "The Role of Urea in Marine Phytoplankton Ecology", <u>Dissertation Abstracts</u>, <u>32B</u>, II, 4, 2310.
- McFeters, G.A., Stuart, S.A., and Obson, S.B., (1978).
  "Growth of Heterotrophic Bacteria and Algal Extra Cellular
  Products in Oligotrophic Waters", Appl. and Env. Microbiology, 35, 2, 383.
- McGriff, E., Jr., (1970). <u>Nutrient Removal by Activated Algae</u>, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Kansas, 35.
- McKee, F.J., (1950). "Milk Waste Treatment by Aeration", Sewage and Industrial Wastes, 22, 8, 1041.
- McKinney, R.E., (1941). "Chlorophyll Extraction", Biological Chemistry, 140, 315.
- Mercer, B.M., Ames, L.L., Tonbill, C.J., Vanslyke, W.J., and Dean, R.B., (1970). "Ammonia Removal from Secondary Effluents by Selective Ion Exchange", <u>J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed.</u>, <u>42</u>, 2, Pt. 2, R 95.
- Metcalf & Eddy Inc., (1974). <u>Wastewater Engineering</u>, Tata McGraw Hill Publishing Co., New Delhi, 401.
- Millen, J.A., Long, D.A., and Cherniak, M.J., (1975). "Characterisation and Treatment Feasibility of Milking Center Waste", Proc. 30th Ind. Waste Conf., Purdue University, Indiana, 861.

- Mohan Rao, G.J., and Subrahmanyam, P.V.R., (1973). "Aspects of Water Pollution in Fertiliser Industry", <u>Indian J. Env. Health</u>, <u>15</u>, 4, 271.
- Myers, J., (1953). "Growth Characteristics of Algae in Relation to the Problems of Mass Culture", <u>Algal Culture</u>, Ed., J.S. Birlew, Carnegie Institute of Washington Publication, Washington D.C., 37.,
- Natarajan, K.V., (1970). "Toxicity of Ammonia to Marine Diatoms", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 42, 5, II, R184.
- Nemerow, N.L., (1971). "Treatment of Dairy Wastes", Liquid Waste of Industry, Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Reading, Mass., 316.
- Oswald, W.J., Gotaas, H.B., Ludwig, H.F., and Lynch, V., (1951). "Algae Symbiosis in Oxidation Ponds", Sewage and Industrial Wastes, 23, 11, 1337.
- Oswald, W.J., Gotaas, H.B., Ludwig, H.F., and Lynch, V., (1953). "Algae Symbiosis in Oxidation Ponds", <u>Sewage and Industrial Wastes</u>, <u>25</u>, 1, 26.
- Oswald, W.J., Gotaas, H.B., Golueke, C.G., and Kellen, W.R., (1957). "Algae in Waste Treatment", Sewage and Industrial Wastes, 29, 4, 437.
- Oswald, W.J., (1960). "Light Conversion Efficiency of Algae Grown in Sewage", <u>J. San. Eng. Div.</u>, <u>Proc. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs.</u>, SA4, 2558, 71.
- Oswald, W.J., (1963). "Light Conversion Efficiency of Algae Grown in Sewage", <u>Transactions Am. Soc. Civil Engrs.</u>, 128, 3, 47.
- Pearson, E.A., (1968). "Kinetics of Biological Treatment", Advances in Water Quality Improvement, Ed., E.F. Gloyana and W.W. Eckenfelder, Jr., University of Texas Press, Austin, 381.
- Penman, H.L., (1970). "The Water Cycle", Scientific American, 223, 3, 98.
- Pillai, V.S., (1976). "Liquid Effluents from Ammonia-Urea Plants", Pollution in Fertiliser Industry in India, FAI, Group Discussion, New Delhi, 16.

- Pipes, W.O., (1961). "Basic Biology of Stabilisation Ponds", Water and Sewage Works, 108, 4, 131.
- Pipes, W.O., (1961). "Algae Growth Rate", Water and Sewage Works, 108, 5, 176.
- Quirk, T.P., and Hellman, J., (1972). "Activated Sludge and Trickling Filtration Treatment of Whey Effluents", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 44, 12, 2277.
- Rabinowitch, E.I., (1951). <u>Photosynthesis</u>, Vol. II, Pt. I, "Photosynthesis and Related Processes"; Interscience Publishing Co., New York, <u>28</u>.
- Rabinowitch, E.I., (1956). "Kinetics of Photosynthesis", Photosynthesis, Vol. II, Pt. II, Interscience Publishing Co., New York, 31.
- Rabinowitch, E.I., and Govindjee, (1973). "The Light and the Dark Stage", <u>Photosynthesis</u>, Wiley Eastern Private Ltd., New Delhi, 56.
- Ramalingiah, (1974). "Studies on Coagulant Combination in Concentrating Algae", M.Tech. Thesis, I.I.T. Kanpur.
- Rao, A.V.S.P., and Ramprasad, G., (1971). "A Study on Air-Stripping of Ammonia", Indian J. Env. Health, 13, 2, 105.
- Reeves, T.G., (1972). "Nitrogen Removal A Literature Review", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 44, 10, 1895.
- Roesler, J.F., (1971). "Simulation of Ammonia-Stripping from Wastewater", <u>J. San. Eng. Div.</u>, <u>Proc. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs.</u>, <u>97</u>, SA3, 269.
- Round, F.E., (1966). The Biology of the Algae, Edward Arnold (Publishers) Ltd., London, 171.
- Ryther, J.H., and Dunstan, W.M., (1971). "Nitrogen, Phosphorus and Eutrophication in Coastal Marine Environment", Science, 171, 1008.
- Sanders, W.M., (1972). "Nutrients", River Ecology and Man, Academic Press, New York, 389.
- Sawyer, C.N., (1952). "Some New Aspects of Phosphates in Relation to Lake Eutrophication", Sewage and Industrial Wastes, 24, 6, 768.

- Sawyer, C.N., (1962). "Causes, Effects and Control of Aquatic Growths", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 34, 3, 279.
- Sawyer, C.N., and McCarty, P.L., (1967). Chemistry for Sanitary Engineers, 2nd Edn., McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York.
- Sculze, K.L., (1966). "Biological Recovery of Wastewater", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 38, 12, 1944.
- Shen, Y.S., and Chen, C.S., (1965). Advanced Water Pollution Research Proceedings and International Conference, Tokyo, Pergamon Press, London.
- Shah, D.B., and Coulman, G.A., (1978). "Kinetics of Nitrification and Denitrification Reactors", <u>Biotech. and Bioeng.</u>, XX, 1, 43.
- Shapario, J., and Ribeiro, R., (1965). "Removal of Phosphates from Sewage Effluent", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 37, 1034.
- Siddiqui, R.H., Ratnaparkhi, D.Y., and Agarwal, S.C. (1971). "Nitrification Treatment of Nitrogenous Fertiliser Wastewater", Indian J. Env. Health, 13, 2, 128.
- Siddiqui, R.H., and Sehgal, T.R., (1972). "Some Observations on Operation of a Facultative Stabilisation Pond", <u>Proc. Syn. Low Cost Waste Treatment</u>, CPHERI, Nagpur, 85.
- Smit, A.C.M., and Kassenbrood, P.J.C., (1976). "Treatment of Urea Plant Effluents", <u>Industrial Wastes</u>, 22, 5, 44.
- Sorokin, G., (1960). "Kinetic Studies of Temperature Effects on the Cellular Level", <u>Biochemi et Biophy. Acta.</u>, 38.
- Southgate, B.A., (1952). "Pollution on Streams", Sewage and Industrial Wastes, 24, 8, 1045.
- St. Amant, P.P.S., and McCarty, P.L., (1969). "Treatment of High Nitrate Waters", J. Am. Water Works Assn., 61, 12, 659.
- Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater, (1965). 12th Edn., American Public Health Association, Inc., New York.
- Stanier, R.Y., Doudoroff, M., and Adelberg, E.A. (1974). General Microbiology, 3rd Edn., Macmillan India, New Delhi, 715.
- Stensel, H.P., Loehr, R.C., and Lawrence, A.W., (1973). "Biological Kinetics of Suspended Growth Denitrification", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 45, 2, 249.

- Sherrad, J.H., and Schroeder, E.D., (1975). "Stoichiometry of Industrial Biological Wastewater Treatment", <u>Proc. 30th Ind. Waste Conf.</u>, Purdue University, Indiana, 14.
- Stephensen, R.L., (1977). "A Micro-Kjeldahl Technique for Nitrogen Determination in Water, Wastewater and Sludge", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 49, 12, 2499.
- Stumm, W., and Morgan, J.J., (1970). "Interaction between Organisms and Abiotic Environment", Aquatic Chemistry, Wiley Interscience, New York, 429.
- Syrett, P.J., (1972). "Nitrogen Assimilation", <u>Physiology</u> and <u>Biochemistry of Algae</u>, Ed., R.A. Lewin, Academic Press, New York, 171.
- Ussig, H.H., (1952). "Some Aspects of the Application of Tracers in Permeability Studies", <u>Advances in Enzymology</u>, 13, 21.
- Vacker, D., Connel, C.H., and Wells, W.N., (1967). "Phosphate Removal through Municipal Wastewater Treatment at San Antonis, Texas", <u>J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed.</u>, <u>39</u>, 4, 750.
- Verstraete, W., Vanstaen, H., and Voets, J.P., (1977). "Adaptation to Nitrification of Activated Sludge System Treating Highly Nitrogenous Water", J. Water Poll. Cont. Fed., 49, 7, 1604.
- Warren, K.S., (1962). "Ammonia Toxicity and pH", <u>Nature</u>, <u>195</u>, 4836, 47.
- Water Quality Criteria, Federal Water Pollution Control Administration, (1968), 68.
- Weber, W.J., Jr., (1972). Physicochemical Process for Water Quality Control, Wiley Interscience, New York, 350.
- Williams, S.K., and Hudson, R.C., (1977). "Transport of Urea at Low Concentration in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii", J. Bacteriology, 130, 1, 266.
- Willie, J., (1939). Canadian Public Health Journal, 28, 128.
- Wilt, V., and Borchardt, J.A., (1960). "The Removal of Nitrogen and Phosphorus from Sewage Effluent Through Use of Algal Culture", J. Biochem. and Microbiol. Tech. and Eng., II, 2, 187.

Wood, K.E., (1968). "Photosynthesis of <u>Cladaphora</u> Under Unnatural Conditions", <u>Algae, Man and the Environment</u>, Ed., D.F. Jackson, Syracuse University Press, New York.

Zajic, J.E., and Chu, Y.S., (1970). "Heterotrophic Growth of Algae", <u>Properties and Products of Algae</u>, Ed., J.E. Zajic, Plenum Press, New York.

APPENDIX A.1 - VALUES OF F AT DIFFERENT PH AND TEMPERATURES

	11.0	0.953	996.0	0.975	0.982	0.988	0.993
		, 0	0	Ö	0	0	0
	10.5	0.866	0.900	0.925	0.945	0.963	0.978
	10.0	0.672	0.739	962.0	0.846	0.892	0.935
	9.5	0.393	0.473	0.552	0.534	0.723	0.819
hф	9.0	0.170	0.221	0.280	0.354	0.452	0,589
	8.5	0.061	0.082	0.110	0.148	0.207	0.312
	8.0	0.020	0.028	0.037	0.052	920.0	0.125
	7.5	900 0	600.0	0.012	0.017	0.025	0.043
	7.0	0.002	0,003	0.004	0.005	800.0	0.014
Temperature	( De )	10	15	20	25	30	35

APPENDIX A.2 - VALUES OF F AND CORRESPONDING VALUES OF (1-F)/F

F	(1-F)/F	卫	(1-F)/F	F	(1 <b>-</b> F)/F
0.01	99.0000	0.30	2.3333	0.70	0.4286
0.02	49.0000	0.32	2.1250	0.72	0.3889
0.03	32.3333	0.34	1.9412	0.74	0.3514
0.04	24.0000	0.36	1.7778	0.75	0.3333
0.05	19.0000	0.38	1.6316	0.76	0.3158
0.06	15.6667	0.40	1.5000	0.78	0.2821
0.07	13.2857	0.42	1.3810	0,80	0.2500
0:08	11.5000	0.44	1.2727	0.82	0.2195
0.09	10.1111	0.46	1.1739	0.84	0.1905
0.10	9.0000	0.48	1.0833	0.86	0.1628
0.12	7.3333	0.50	1.0000	0.88	0.1364
0.14	6.1429	0.52	0.9231	0.90	0.1111
0.16	5.2500	0.54	0.8519	0.92	0.0869
0.18	4.5556	0.56	0.7857	0.94	0.0638
0.20	4.0000	0.58	0.7241	0.96	0.0416
0.22	3.5455	0.60	0.6667	0.98	0.0204
0.24	3.1667	0.62	0.6129	0.99	0.0101
0.25	3.0000	0.64	0.5625	1.00	0
0.26	2.8462	0.66	0.5152		
0.28	2.5714	0.68	0.4706		

APPENDIX B - CALIBRATION CURVES

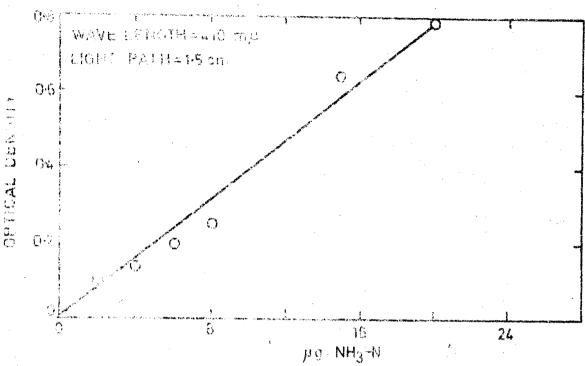


FIG. AT STANDARD CURVE FOR AMMONIA NITROGEN

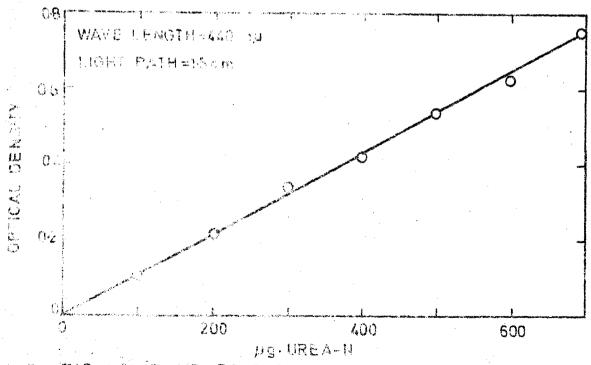
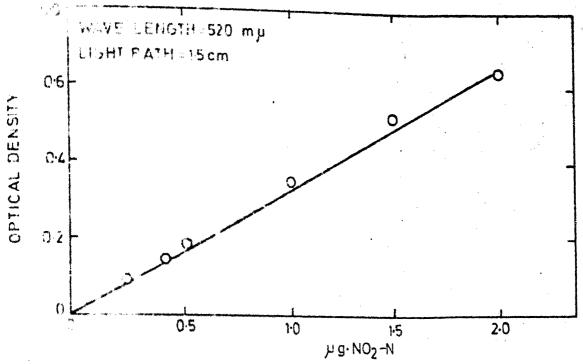
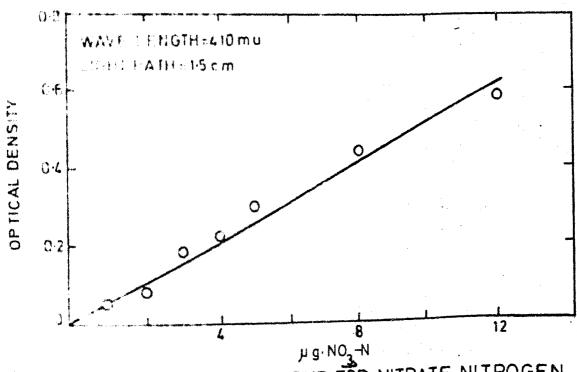


FIG. A ? STANDARD CURVE FOR UREA NITROGEN



15 A3 STANDARD CURVE FOR NITRITE NITROGEN



GIGIA4 STANDARD CURVE FOR NITRATE NITROGEN

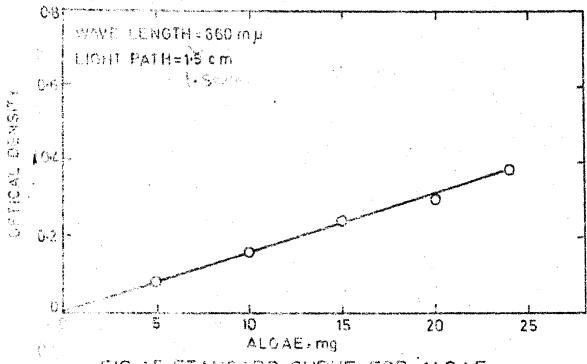
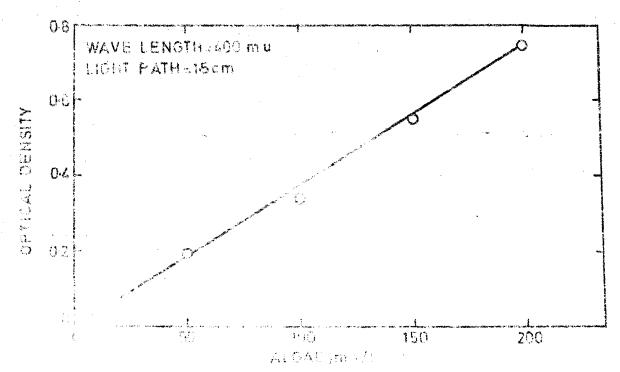


FIG. AS STANDARD CURVE FOR ALGAE



FIS AS STAPPART OURNE FOR EFFLUENT

APPENDIX C.1 - EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS FROM PHASE 1 - PART

Appendix C.1 continued

COD	al removal %		96	95	96	95	94	96	96	96			96	96	95	97	95	9 9 9	96 96	١
	$_{\mathscr{H}}^{removal}$		69	67	77	21	72	7.1	71	0/.			20	) ) Y	000	-89	73	4 C	- 69	
	COD mg/1		120	160	160	240 240	280	280	280	280			150	120	240	240	370	000 000 000 000	280	
Effluent	$NO_3 - N$		Q	101	C/ k	74	4	יטי	9 (	∞			Ο (	21 0	1 W	2	4,	ᡣ	9	
Bffl	$NO_2^-N$		0	9	M (	ک <del>ا</del> ک	7	5	יט נ	V			0	o د	1 01	20	ת	<i>د</i> ر	9 0	
	NH3-N mg/l	): 10: 1	$\sim$	$\sim$	125	ノワ	$\circ$	<u>_</u>	<u></u>	_	10:10:1		150	150 225	200	300	250	300	275	
	Alkalinity mg/l	ratio 30	510	-			$\overline{}$	$\sim$	<del>-</del> -	_	ratio 30	$\sim$	$\leftarrow$	$\sim \kappa$		~	510	~ ~		
Influent	Hd Hd	C:N:D	7.9	•	•	• •	•	•	•	•	C:N:D	•	•	•	• •	•	6.0	•	• •	
Inf	COD mg/l	or 3 -	3070	4080	7600	)	7540				or 4 -	3650	t	2280	7730		7450			
	$\frac{\mathrm{NH_3}-\mathrm{N}}{\mathrm{mg/1}}$	React	400	575	750	00.	975				React	500	1	049	950		1000			
Algae	bacteria		1.54	1.64	7 20	00	1.36		1.30	1.51		1,54	!	1.55	1.18		1.95	1 16	1.38	\ \
Algae			850	870		2200	3000		3900	3800		850		800	2000		3700	7.400	4,000	
Biomass			1400	1400	2800	3800 4600	5200	7600	0069	0029		1400	1200	1400	2007	4800	5600	008/.	0069	) )
Dava			00	Λ 4	. 0	ω <u>Ć</u>	5 5	14	16	18		0	2	40	သင	10	12	47		)

* Temperature 35-41 °C.

APPENDIX C.2 - EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS FROM PHASE 1 - PART 2*

						_				_	_			-				236
COD	remo-		97.5			•	96.0			5,0	9	96.5 96.5		ζ.	95.0			
Total N	remova %		77				8 0			70	79	81			77			
	Alkal- inity mg/l	7	120 120	$\alpha \alpha$			266			7-7-	· <del></del> ·	110			100		110	
	OD pH g/1;	07 7.	263 7.2 225 7.0	<b>9</b> 88 6.		45 7.	265 6.6	88 6.			50.	27 co		92 7.	192 7.3	54.0	12 6.	
Effluent	$MO_3^-M$ C $mg/1$ m	0:1	יטיט	abla	1:0	44	י רט ת	J 17	0:1	45	vП	<del>ر</del> ال	1.0	4	4	t	4	
	$NO_2^-N$	5.	22		0 25:10	47	55 55 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 5	24	0 20:10	18	24	24 24	0 15:10	20	18 26	28 78	22	
	$\frac{\mathrm{NH_3}-\mathrm{N}}{\mathrm{mg/1}}$	ati 25	200 175	175	P rati	77	150	JEU	P ration	275	175	175	P ratio	250	200	175	175	-
	Alkal- inity mg/l	- C:N: 4.80			- C:N:	1			$C: \mathbb{N}$				C:N:					
Influent	COD pH mg/l	Reactor 1 7490 8.3			Reactor 2 6340 8.1				Reactor 3	• 0 >			Reactor 4	α		•		
	$\frac{NH_3-N}{mg/1}\frac{ COD}{mg/2}$	975			950					900				066				
1																		)
Algae	Bacteria	1.10	0.92	0.88	•	1.22	1.06	1.32	П	1.24	1.58	1.50	1	1.73		00.	2.15	, oc.
1 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	conc. B	3600 1.10 4900 0.96	3600 0.92		<del></del>	•	•	5.	*	3800 1.46	•	•	7	5200 1.77	7	•	<u>.</u>	e 29-34°C.
	conc	300 3600 300 4900	0	500 500 3100 0.	3100 1.	4500 1.	200 1.	3300 1.3			4600 1.	4000		5200 3800	7	. 00/2	2.1	Temperature 29-34°C.

# APPENDIX C.3 - EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS FROM PHASE 1 - PART 5

																					,		
COD	remo- val				9 9 2 2 2 2 1		νб	95	95	9 5 5			95	92	93	15		60	95	95	96	35	2
Total N	removat				62 502		57	61	19	54 54					63			63	63	09	75,7	50	
	Alkal- inity mg/1		180	$\sim$	120 120 120	Φ	80	$\sim$	$\alpha$	120			$\mathcal{C}\mathcal{A}$	120	100	120		100	100	120	120	021	
nt	COD pH mg/l	n dioxide	15 6.	75 6.	257 6.3 257 6.3 331 6.0	on dioxid	13 6.	75 6.	58 6.	258 6.0 368 6.0	dioxide		74 7.	74 6.	25/6.5	51 6.	dioxide	526.	75 6.	57 6.	220 6.2	000	
Effluent	$\frac{\text{NO}_3^-\text{N}}{\text{mg/1}}$	carbon	2	40	ω ထ ထ	o carbon	8	, O	7,	12	arbon		7	CV 1	~ \ √ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	ω	arbon	23	4	4	<i>ب</i> و	- O	
	$NO_2^-N$	with no	18	20	222	with n	18	20	50	50 50 50	with c		20	82	25.6	26	with c	22	25	23	24 24	77	
	$\frac{NH_3-N}{mg/1}$	10:1 w	0	7	325 400	5:10:1	$\circ$	10	LO LI	425	0:10:1		5	$^{\circ}$	525 325	7	5:10:1	$\sim$	$^{\circ}$	5	300 275	- ]	
Influent	-N COD pH Alkal- l mg/l mg/l	1 - C:N:P ratio 20				2 - C:N:P ratio 1	7,00 (.9 40				3 - C:N:P	5100 7.9 46					4 - C:N:P ratio 1	0+ 0.1 0000					-
	a NH ₃	ctor 95	`			actor					actor	95(					actor	7					
A 7 % P. B.	Bacteri				1.40			_		1.35			φ,	٠, د	1.80	Ŏ		-0	9.	$\infty$	$\omega$ $\alpha$		7
0 0 0 LV		4	9	4	3600 3500 3500	C	74	$\triangleleft$	$\circ$	2300		9	0	$\circ$	4200 4500	$\circ$	C		$\circ$	$\circ$	4600	o	1
0 0 0 0 0		0069	10	4	6200 6200 6000		$\omega   u$	4	$\infty$	4000		2600	$^{\circ}$	$\circ$	6400 7000	$\circ$		0009	4	$\alpha$	0099	<del>1</del>	4
	Days		0	4	ο ∞ 0	(	ο Ο (	4	9 (	ω <u>C</u>		0		4,	ω α	10	C	o σ	4	9	ω (		E .

* Temperature 24-31°C.

i		<b>!</b>																						1	
COD	remo- val %		98	888	8	66		95	95	93	9 5 7	)	•	100	06 0	Ω C	9 5 5			100	9	9	ر د د د د	>	2
Total N	a			37							33 33						30			<b>5</b> 8	50 51	27	200	000	
	Alkal- inity mg/l		100	80 120	1 00	09		N		4	0 0 0			9	100	4 a	80	(1)		160	4	$\supset c$	) C	00	
	Hd		•	0.0	•	•		•	•	•	ر. د و	•		•	•	•	9.0	3:10		4.	•	•	•	•	
int	COD mg/l		77	77	77	38		77	77	115	).).	-					38	1:P				<u></u>	) )	1	
Effluent	$NO_3^-N$	_	∞	ထတ	10	15		6			<u> </u>						12	on (C:N		<del></del> ;					
	$NO_2^-N$	14:10:		0 0 0 0			6:10:1				51 30	١.	3:10:1				31	c carbon		200					
	NH ₃ -N mg/l	ratio	$\circ$	575 575	- 17	$\mathcal{C}$	ratio (	$\sim$	0	5	720 000 000	)	0	2	$\alpha$ $\Box$	$\mathcal{L}$	625 625	organi	)	650	$\mathcal{N}_{f}$	$\sim$	$\mathcal{N}$ C	V	
Influent	$_{\mathrm{MH_{3}-N}}$ COD pH $_{\mathrm{inity}}$ mg/1 mg/1 mg/1	Reactor 1 - C:N:P 1050 3460 7.9 510					Reactor 2 - C:N:P					i	Reactor 3 - C:N:P 950 770 7.8 500					e with supp	9						
Algae	Bacterla	•	•	00 01 01 01	• •	•		2.3	• •	•		-	•	•	•	•		4	1.7	•	•	۰	•	•	. oc.
(1)	$\frac{\text{onc}}{\text{ig}/1}$	7	800	400	14	4	(	יסיינ	$\sim$	$\infty$	3000	``	2800	2800	2800	0007	2600	Reactor	2400		9	5	י טו	9	e 12–19°C
7	0 <u>H</u>		3	4 <	14	7																			ىك
iomass	conc. mg/l mg	000	100 3	6400 4	200	007		$\supset \circ$	14	9	4400	`	$\alpha$	9	$\varphi$	$_{1}$ $\subset$	2500 3500	<b>.</b>		3600	9	9	$\circ$	$\mathcal{O}$	Temperature

Temperature 12-1950.

APPENDIX C.5 - EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS FROM PHASE 1 - PART 5*

	remo-		98 93	93 90 88		88	93	88		95	933	700	
Total N	removel		57	444 072		42	450 450	53			45 75		
	Alkal- inity mg/l			80 90 90		200	200 160	160		200	200	180	2
nt	COD pH mg/l	ent	37 6. 11 6.	111 6.2 148 6.2 185 6.3	$Na_{2}CO_{2}$	85 6.	111 6.9 148 6.9	85 7.	Ca(OH)	4 6.	111 6.6	8 7.	-
Effluent	$NO_3^-N$ (mg/1	adjustment	-10	8 22	.3 with		C 4 C	34	3 with (		96	22 34	
	$NO_2^-N$	Hď o		15 21 16	8.0-8	18	20 20 20 20	22	0-8	21	26 23	24 20	
	$^{\mathrm{NH_{3}-N}}_{\mathrm{mg/l}}$	10:13 n	600	200 200 200	:1; pH	550	525 400 400	4 00 4	1; pH 8	525	500 450	400 400	-
Influent	NH ₃ -N COD pH Alkal-mg/l mg/l mg/l	tor 1 - C:N:P ratio 6:	975 1550 7.8 500		r 2 - C:N:P ratio 6:10:	975 1510 7.8 500			3 - C:N:P ratio 6:10:	975 1580 7.8 500			
4 2 8 P	Bacteria	Reac tor	12.7	• • •	Reac tor		4.000		Reactor		0.0		
0	conc. mg/l		3000 3800 4200	$\alpha \circ \alpha$		3000 3000	3400	2600		3000 3800	2800 2600	2400 2600	180V
Biomoga	conc. mg/l		4700 5100 6800	$\circ$		<u> </u>	5000 4600	$\sim \infty$		$\sim$	4200 3600	$\sim$	) 1 5
1	n Ž		0 2 4	980		00	490	20		00	40	ω (	)

* Temperature 8-18°C.

	1																				
1	lremo- val %		85	82 87	95. 100		99	88 00		000		100	2 8 9	90	100	) ) -	. !	ک 76	89	240 260 270 270 270	
Total	remova %			44 84			33	21 84	-101	ν _ι ν 		73	280	57 073	58	- ).	. (		26		
	Alkal- inity mg/l		100	80	70			70	10	70	-		70	70	70	·	375	200	140	70	
ent	COD pH	e system	19 7.	268 7.4	7 7.	tem	37 7.	192 6.9	54 7.	•			192 6.9	59 6.	٠.	,	408.	214 1. 346 7.	5	• •	
Effluent	$10^{-1}$ $10^{-1}$	sludg	+	00	90	al sys	2	Mπ	, W t	N K	ter	<del></del>	- بر ٥	ာ ထ	10	rat	L	υ ω	010	1 0	
	$NO_2^-N$	tivated	29	44 25	31	1; alg	25	55 50 50 50	20	50 50 50	al-bac	30	30	28	25 24	ple	Ć	27	20	20	
·	$\frac{\mathrm{NH_3-N}}{\mathrm{mg/1}}$	1; act	<u></u>	525	09	<del></del>	675	700 525	200	28	1; alg	$\sim$	675	- N	2	ro	975	800	700	009	
Influent	13-N GOD PH Alkal- 3/1 mg/1 mg/1	1 - C:N:P ratio 6:10:				Reactor 2 - C:N:P ratio	)				- C:N:P ratio 6:10:	74 6.1 0101 0				- C:N:P ratio 6:10:	t 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				
Algae	Bacteria NH ₃	Reactor 1				Read	•				Reactor 3		1.50	00.1	3.00 3.20	or 4					Ç
A ] & 9.6											( ) ( )	24 00	3200		3300 3500		•				e 5-18°C
Hi omean	conc. mg/l	2000	8700	5000 4000	4000	7500	3200	3400 2600	2500	2400 2400	- (	7 200	4800 4800	4000	4400 4600	. · ·					Temperature
2,00	2 2 2 3 3 1		) <del></del> (	140	80	2 (	) <del>-</del>	~	40	∞ <del>C</del>	- (	→ C	- 0 -	4 0	ω Ç	<u> </u>	) <del></del> (	ν 4	- O 0	9	* Ten

APPENDIX C.7 - EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS FROM PHASE 1 - PART 7*

	COD rem- oval			58 74	9	51 45						84 00			Į.	7.6 0.0	73	78	20			100	74	80	85		24
	Total N rem- oval%					54 75						51				ひ ひ で									55		·
 	Org- anic N mg/1			100		125				20		100					50	٠,	125				20	100		100	
	Slu- dge N mg/l		$\alpha$	$\supset \mathcal{C}$	2	500 500		475	500	550	009	200 200		700	+ r	か 500 505	550	500	400		425	550	009	525	500	200	
	Slu- dge COD mg/1		20	80 40	9	3800 3600		<b>←</b>	<u>~</u>	O t	$\mathcal{O}$	3700		7	- (	4200	- (7	0	_		4100	4800	4000	4100	4200	2900	
	COD mg/1	1	1	556 308	515	628 698						7.74 6.98				472	- ∨	515	9			1	691	538	404	288	
ļ.	Urea N mg/1	0:1	(	100 50			0:1	(	100	09				_ ·		004	) -			10:1		40					
# NO 11 C + 11	3-1	5:1	(			50 45	7:1	. 1				22	,	رر -	ý	0 C	24	32	24	10:		<del></del> (	10	35	40	22	
J-17	NO2- N 2- mg/1	ratio				45 45	ratio					044	+ ''	O T 0 B T		28 45				ratio					35		
	$\frac{\mathrm{NH}_3}{\mathrm{N}}$	C:N:P	(	$\circ$	2	250 300	C:N:D	(	$\sim$	$\supset 0$	$\supset 0$	200	· -	• •	$\sim$	200 275	- 10	$\circ$	Ŋ	C:N:P		2	/	5	250	$\supset 1$	
	Alk- ali- nity mg/1	1	O 1		4	100 20	ı		$\sim$	$\sim$	$^{7}V$	04		1 0		200	120	100	40	ı	480	4	$\varphi$	$\alpha$	100	40	
	Ha I	tor	ά,		•	7.0 6.9	0	φ,	•	•	•	0.0	+	ς,	·	0.0 7.4	•	•	•	40	m'	•	٠	•	9,	•	
+ 5	COD mg/	Reac	127				Re	180					(	03.1	`					Reac	268						
Tnelliont	Urea N mg/l		290					310						310	-		٠				300						
<u> </u>	NH3- N N 12-		059					650						675	-		*				675						
	Algae Bact- eria		1.3		•	7.4 6°6		1,3	٠	•	•	v v v a		7	•	- 6		•	•		•	•	۰	•	2.4	•	5-28°C
	Algae conc. mg/l		2200	2800	2600	2800 2900		2200	2800	2400	2500	2900.	l	0090		2900	2800	3200	3100	•	2600	3100	3000	2000	3400	$\alpha$	τ
	Bio- mass conc. mg/l		000	400	800	3300 3500		$\circ$	9	$\circ$	$\infty$	3400 3100	•	C	νV	5600 1800	א כ	$^{\circ}$	_						4800	4000	emperature
	Days		0	N 4	+ 9	901		0	2	4	9	ω <u>C</u>	) -	_	>	Ω <	4 C	ο	10		0	2	4	. 9	8	10	* Tei

### APPENDIX D. AMMONIA LOST DURING AERATION

## D.1. Calculation of Desorption Coefficient, Kd:

The formula given by Loehr <u>et.al</u>., (1973) is used in the calculation. The formula is:

$$\log_{e} \frac{C_{1}}{C_{2}} = K_{d} \cdot F \cdot (t_{2} - t_{1})$$
 (D.1)

where  $C_1 = C$  oncentration of total ammonia at time  $t_1$ 

 $C_2 = Concentration of total ammonia at time <math>t_2$ 

 $\mathbf{K}_{\mathrm{d}}$  = Desorption coefficient which is dependent on the rate of air flow, volume of air and mass transfer coefficient

F = Proportion of free ammonia to total ammonia.

Values obtained during the experimental studies are tabulated as follows:

No.	Initial NH3N Concentration	Final NH3N	Time in	рН	
	mg/l	mg/l	Days	Initial	Final
1 2 3	975 1000 950	950 975 950	2 2 2	8.1 8.0 8.0	7.5 7.8 7.5

Choosing a set of values from this table, we have

$$C_1 = 975 \text{ mg/l}$$
 $C_2 = 950 \text{ mg/l}$ 
 $t_1 = 0$ 
 $t_2 = 2 \text{ days}$ 

Taking average values of temperature and pH, we have

Temperature = 
$$22^{\circ}$$
C pH =  $7.8$ 

For these values of temperature and pH, value of F is taken from Appendix A.1 and are reproduced as in Table D2.

Table D2 - Values of F at Different Temperature and pH

	Temperature	pH	I
	°C	7.5	8.0
Values of F	20 25	0.012 0.017	0.037 0.052

Interpretating these values, we get:

F at 20°C at pH 7.8 = 
$$0.012 + \frac{0.025 \times 0.3}{0.5} = 0.027$$
  
F at 25°C at pH 7.8 =  $0.017 + \frac{0.035 \times 0.3}{0.5} = 0.038$   
F at 22°C at pH 7.8 =  $0.027 + \frac{2}{5} \times 0.038 = 0.042$ 

Substituting this value of F = 0.042 in Equation (D.1), we get the value of  $K_d$  as follows:

$$\log_{e} \frac{C_{1}}{C_{2}} = K_{d} \cdot F \cdot (t_{2} - t_{1})$$

or 
$$\log_e \frac{975}{950} = K_d \cdot 0.042 \cdot 2$$

or 
$$K_d = \frac{0.0255}{0.042 \times 2} = 0.3035$$

This value of  $K_{\bar{d}}$  has been used to find out the quantity of ammonia N stripped by air.

### D.2. Calculation of Ammonia Stripped in Phase 1 - Part 7

The values are reproduced from Appendix C.7:

$$C_1 = 650 \text{ mg/l};$$
 Temperature =  $25 \, ^{\circ}\text{C};$  pH = 8.1

At the end of 2 days pH dropped below 7.0. From Appendix A.1 at temperature 25°C and pH 8.1 value of F can be obtained as 0.052. This calculation holds good for Reactors 1 and 2 in Phase 1 - Part 7. Substituting this values in Equation (D.1), we get

$$\log_{e} \frac{650}{C_{2}} = 0.3035 \cdot 0.052 \cdot 2 = 0.0312$$

or 
$$C_2 = \frac{650}{1.032} = 630 \text{ mg/l}$$

Ammonia N lost during aeration in 2 days in Reactors 1 and 2

$$= (C_1 - C_2) = (650 - 630) = 20 \text{ mg/l}$$

For Reactors 3 and 4 the value of  $C_1 = 675 \text{ mg/l}$ Proceeding as in the earlier case, we get:

$$\log_{e} \frac{675}{C_2} = 0.3035 \cdot 0.052 \cdot 2 = 0.0312$$

or 
$$C_2 = \frac{675}{1.032} = 654$$

Ammonia N lost during aeration in 2 days in Reactors 3 and 4

$$= (C_1 - C_2) = (675 - 654) = 21 \text{ mg/l}$$

APPENDIX E.1 - EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS FROM PHASE 2 - PART 1*

No.	Influent Characteristics												
TA (').		Algae conc. mg/l	Algae Bacteria	1	Trea Other N N mg/l mg/l		COD mg/l	рН	Alkal- inity mg/l	tion time days			
		actor	1 - C:N:P		10.10	):1 - }	Ha or	conti	rol				
										0			
1	5000	3100	1.6	650	300		2690	7.6	440	2			
2	5400	3200	1.5	675	300		2730	8.0	440	2			
3	5200	3400	1.9	650	320		2650	8.1	450	2			
4	5100	3200	1.7	675	310		2650		430	2			
5	4900	3500	2.5	650	320		2690	8.2	450	2			
Reactor 2 - Influent = Effluent of Reactor 1 + Organie carbon													
1	4900	2900	1.5	500	90	30	1920	6.8	120	2			
2	5000	3000	1.5	525	60	56	1960	6.7	200	2			
3	5100	3200	1.7	500	60	85	2000	6.7	220	2			
4	4900	3200	1.9	500	90	100	2000	6.7	180	2			
5	4900	3100	1.7	475	90	70	1920	6.7	160	2			
F	Reactor 3 - Influent = Effluent of Reactor 2 + Organic carbon												
1	5000	3100	1.6	375		35	1540	6.0	80	2			
2	4800	3000	1.9	375		65	1540	6.1	120	2			
3	4900	3100	1.7	375		85	1470	6.2	80	2			
4	4900	3200	1.9	375		95	1510	5.9	140	2			
5	5100	3200	1.7	350		70	1470	5.8	120	2			

^{*} Temperature 28-37°C.

pendix E.1 continued

-	Effluent Characteristics												
٥.	† †	Ef:	fluent	t Chai	racte	ristic	cs	_	·····	Total	COD		
	Bio-Algae mass conc.	Algae Bact- Jeria	1 –	T	!	NO3-	COD	рН	Alkal- inity	rem- oval	rem- oval		
	mg/l mg/l		mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l		mg/l	%	%		
	React	or 1 -	C:N:]	P rat:	io 10	:10:1	<b>-</b> no	рН с	ontrol				
1	5900 3200	1.9	500	90	30		150	6.8	120	35	94		
2	5300 4000	3.1	525	60	50	6	190	6.7	200	34	93		
3	5400 4000	2.8	500	60	60	25	120	6.8	220	33	95		
4	5700 3900	2.2	500	90.	60	40	280	6.7	180	30	89 •		
5	5400 4000	2.8	475	90	40	30	250	6.7	160	35	91		
R	Reactor 2 - Influent = Effluent of Reactor 1 + Organic carbon												
1	5200 3800	2.7	375		30	5	380	6.0	80	34	80		
2	5700 4100	2.6	375		40	25	350	6.1	120	31	82		
3	5300 3600	2.1	375		45	40	260	6.2		. 29	87		
4	5400 3800	2.4	375		45	50	260	5.9		32	87		
5	5500 3800	2.2	350		30	40	300	5.8	120	34	84		
F	Reactor 3 - Influent = Effluent of Reactor 2 + Organic carbon												
1	5300 3600	2.1	300		30	20	150	5.8		15	90		
2	5100 3300	1.8	<b>36</b> 0		30	40	150	5.9	80	3	90.		
3	5600 3500	1.8	300		40	40	110	5.9		. 17	93		
4	5400 3400	1.7	300		30	50	220	5.8		19	85		
5	5600 3500	1.7	310		40	30	110	5.8	80	10	93		

APPENDIX E.2 - EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS FROM PHASE 2 - PART 2*

o. :	Influent Characteristics												
	conc.	.  conc.  Bacteria				N	COD mg/l	рН	Alkal- inity mg/l	tion time days			
	Reactor 1 - C:N:P ratio 10:10:1 - no pH control Biomass concentration = 5000 mg/l												
1	4300	3000	1.7	675	300		2730	7.9	460	2			
2	5000	3100	1.6	650	300		2920	7.6	460	2			
3	4500	2900	1.5	675	300		2670	8.1	480	2			
4	5000	2900	1.4	650	320		2650	8.3	460	2			
5	5200	3100	1.5	675	310		2650	7.9	450	2			
R	Reactor 2 - Influent = Effluent of Reactor 1 + Organic carbon Biomass concentration = 1400 - 1600 mg/l												
1	1800	1200	2.0	475	60	20	2000	6.2	120	2			
2	1500	900	1.5	475	30	70	2000	6.4	180	2			
3	1600	1000	1.6	475	40	90	1920	6.3	220	2			
4	1700	1000	1.4	450	50	60	1920	6.3	180	2			
5	1600	1100	2.2	450	4 C	75	1920	6.3	160	2			
F	Reactor 3	- Inf Bio	luent = E mass cond	offluer entrat	nt of sion =	Reacto = 1400	r 2 + - 160	Orga O mg/	nic ca '1	rbon			
1	1400	900	1.8	<i>3</i> 50		55	1500	5.6	100	2			
2	1600	900	1.3	350		80	1540	5.9	80	2			
3	1500	1000	2.0	325		75	1470	5.9	60	2			
4	1600	1100	2.2	350		75	1510	5.7	7 80	2			
5	1400	1000	2.5	325		70	1470	5.7	7 80	2			

^{*} Temperature 29-38°C.

pendix E.2 continued

· ·			Eff	luen	t Cha	racte	ristic	CS			Total	COD
	Bio- mass conc.	conc.	Algae Bact- eria	NH3-	Urea	NO2-	N03-	COD	рН	Alkal- inity	N rem- oval	rem- oval
	mg/l		1	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l		mg/l	%	%
	Reactor 1 - C:N:P ratio 10:10:1 - no pH control Biomass concentration = 5000 mg/l											
1	5800	3600	1.6	475	60	20		190	6.2	120	43	93
2	5300	3500	1.9	475	30	45	25	160	6.4	180	40	95
3	5400	3500	1.8	475	40	55	35	120	6.3	220	38	95
4	5700	3600	1.9	450	50	25	35	250	6.3	180	42	91
5	5400	3400	1.7	450	40	35	40	280	6.3	160	43	89
R	Reactor 2 - Influent = Effluent of Reactor 1 + Organic Biomass concentration = 1400 - 1600 mg/l										carbo	n ·
1	3400	2100	1.6	350		35	20	120	5.6	100	28	94
2	3100	2000	1.8	350		50	30		5.9	80	25	100
3	3300	2200	2.0	325		40	35	80	5.9	60	34	96
4	3100	2400	3.4	350		35	40	40	5.7	80	24	98
5	3400	2400	2.4	325		30	40	40	5.9	80	30	98
R	Reactor 3 - Influent = Effluent of Reactor 2 + Organic carbon Biomass concentration = 1400 - 1600 mg/l											
1	3300	2100	1.8	225		30	35		5.4	60	29	100
2		2300	2.1	225		25	30	40	5.5	40	35	97
3		2500	2.3	200		30	40		5.5	60	35	100
4		2000	1.6	200		30	45	40	5.5	40	35	97
5		2100	2.1	200		30	45	40	5.5	40	30	97
1	•											

APPENDIX E.3 - EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS FROM PHASE 2 - PART 3*

o.	† † †		Influe	nt Cha	racter	ristic	S			Deten-		
	Biomass conc. mg/l		Algae Bacteria		Urea N mg/l	N	COD mg/l	Ť	Alkal- inity mg/l	tion time days		
Reactor 1 - C:N:P ratio 10:10:1 - pH at 8.0 - 8.3  Biomass concentration = 5000 mg/l												
1	5200	3200	1.6	650	290		2650	8.2	660	2		
2	5300	3200	1.5	675	310		2460	8.3	650	2		
3	5100	3300	1.8	650	310		2650	8.0	670	2		
4	4900	3100	1.7	675	300		2650	8.1	670	2		
5	5200	3300	1.7	650	320		2650	8.2	670	2		
R	Reactor 2 - Influent = Effluent of Reactor 1 + Organic carbon Biomass concentration = 1400 - 160● mg/l; pH at 8.0 - 8.3											
1	1600	1000	1.6	400	50	40	1920	8.1	680	2		
2	1500	1000	2.0	375	30	80	1750	8.3	670	2		
3	1700	1200	2.4	350	30	110	1840	8.2	680	2		
4	1700	1100	1.8	350	20	100	1670	8.2	650	2		
5	1600	1100	2.2	350	30	90	1840	8.3	660	2		
F	Reactor Biomass	3 - Inf	luont = I ration =	Effluen 1400 -	t of 1600	Reacto mg/l;	or 2 + pH at	0rga t 8.0	nic car - 8.3	rbon		
1	1500	900	1.5	125		45	960	8.3	660	2		
2	1400	900	1.8	200		75	960	8.2	•	2		
3	1700	1100	1.8	175		75	1010			2		
4	1600	1000	1.6	125	•	75	840	8.3		2		
5	1500	1000	2.0	150		60	870	8.1	650 	2		

Temperature 29-40°C.

ppendix 2.3 continued

·	Effluent Characteristics												
0.		T	Ţ	1	<del></del>	9	1	<del></del>	1		Total	!	
	Bio-	Algae conc.	'Bacta	1 )	1	1 ~	!NO3-	COD	pН	Alkal- inity	rem-	rem- oval	
	conc.		eria	N	N	N	N	f f	† †		oval	! !	
************	mg/l	mg/l	! !	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/l	mg/1	! ! !	mg/l	%	%	
		Reacto	or 1	C:II:	P rati	io 10	:10:1	- Ha	at 8	3.0 - 8	. 3		
	Reactor 1 - C:N:P ratio 10:10:1 - pH at 8.0 - 8.3  Biomass concentration = 5000 mg/l												
1	5400	3500	1.8	400	50	30	10	190	6.8	280	48.	93	
2	5400	3700	2.1	375	30	50	30	350	6.9	260	49	86	
3	5300	3500	1.9	350	30	60	50	240	7.0	260	49	91	
4	5600	3600	1.8	350	20	50	50	180	6.8	200	52	93	
5	5400	3400	1.7	350	30	40	50	240	7.1	240	52	91	
R B	Reactor 2 - Influent = Effluent of Reactor 1 + Organic carbon Biomass concentration = 1400 - 1600 mg/l; pH at 8.0 - 8.3												
1	3300	2200	2.0	125		20	25	100	6.1	180	65	95	
2	3100	2000	1.8	200		35	30		6.0	220	45	100	
3	3100	2000	1.8	175		35	40		5.9	240	49	100	
4	3400	2400	2.4	125		30	45	40	6.2	180	58	98	
5	3100	2100	2.1	150		30	30		6.3	180	55	100	
R B	Reactor 3 - Influent = Effluent of Reactor 2 + Organic carbon Biomass concentration = 1400 - 1600 mg/l; pH at 8.0 - 8.3												
1	3200	2000	1.7	25		25	30	100	5.8	210	53	90	
2	-	2000	1.7	75		25	25		5.9		53	100	
3		2400	2.1	50		35	25		6.2			100	
4		2200	2.7	25		30	35		6.1		55	100	
5	3100	2200	2.4	25		25	30	40	6.0	180	62	96	

### ATIV

Name:

K. Raghavan Nambiar

Date of Birth:

November 42, 1936

Academic

E.S.L.C. (1949)

Government of Madras, obtained First Class with Distinction; First Rank holder in the school.

S.S.L.C. (1952)

Board of Secondary Education, Madras, obtained High First Class; First Rank holder in the school.

Intermediate (1954)

University of Madras, obtained First Class with Distinction; Winner of Science Association Prize being Topper in the subjects.

B.E. (Hons.) (1958)

University of Madras, obtained First Class with Distinction and a high rank in the university.

M.Sc. (Engg.) (1963)

University of Madras, obtained First Class with Distinction and a high rank in the university.

Ph.D. (1978)

Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur, credited 8 subjects and obtained a C.P.I. of 9.75 out of a maximum of 10.0.

### Professional

Junior Engineer (1958-61)

Public Works Departments of Madras and Kerala States.

Lecturer in Civil Engg. (1961-69)

Government Engineering College, Trichur, Kerala, presently under University of Cochin.

Assistant Professor in Civil Engineering (1969-)

Government Engineering College, Trichur, Kerala, presently under University of Cochin.

Guided 2 students for M.Sc. (Engg.) under University of Calicut.

Published 1 research paper in the Journal of the Institution of Engineers (India).

# A59685